



1.0



2.8



2.5



3.15



2.2



1.1



3.5



2.0



4.0



1.8



4.5



1.25



1.4



1.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 59

KANSAS

Fourteenth Cavalry
through
Lt. Robinson's Co., Tenth Infantry



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.

144 Cav. Kans.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 6134-73-79.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 16, 1879

Special order no. 179,
Dept. of Kansas, dated
St. Leavenworth, Aug 22
- 64. Directs Lt. Turner
15th Kans. Cav. to collect
all white men at the
Post belonging to regts.
serving in the Dept.
of Arkansas, & transmit
them to St. Scott to
be forwarded to St.
Smith.

The 14th Kans. Cav. was
engaged at the battle
of the Big Blue, Mo.
(West-Branch, Mo.) Oct-
23. 1864

The bookmark of this
general notation has not
been stamped on any card
or jacket. S. R.
Jms

1 a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

14

KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416072	26
2	10416073	27
3	10416074	28
4	10416075	29
5	10416076	30
6	10416077	31
7	10416078	32
8	10416079	33
9	10416080	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Field & Staff, Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sent Col Mornlight 11 Ks. we
assumed Comd of the Regt
Nov 12.63 at Fort Scott Ks for
S.O. 95 dated Nov 21. out of
Frontier Ft Scott Ks. Oct 21.63
Nine Squadrons present, C. D.
F. G. H. I. L & M newly
Organized and drawing arms
and equipment (Squadrons A & B
detached & no record of the order
Left Fort Scott for Fort Smith Oct
28.63. Squadron E detached
S.O. 95 dated Nov 21. out of Frontier Oct
21.63 on Special duty Post Fort
Scott) Nov 21. Left Fort Scott with
entire Comd as escort to supply
train for Fort Smith Oct 222
miles. measured distance on the
(m.)*

Welling

JUN 17

10416073

416814

Line road. Nov 25 (Conts)
 Captured a Mr Daniels late a
 Say in Confederacy, who was in
 the bush armed. He was placed
 under guard and while on the march
 next day attempted to escape,
 and was shot. While on the march
 2 enlisted men missing supposed
 to be bushwhacked. 12 Enlisted
 men of advance guard were
 taken prisoner by Guerrill as
 dressed in Federal Uniforms,
 taken 30 Miles stripped of their
 Horses, arms, equipments &
 Clothing paroled and returned
 to Camp & were returned to duty,
 they having no right to parade
 themselves. Arrived at Fort Smith
 Ark Dec 2^d 63 - Dec 10th A & B
 joined the Regt - Dec 18. B & M
 detached SO. 43 joined the Regt
 from Fort Smith. Dec 31. Entire Comd.
 under orders to leave this
 morning for Fort Gibson & active
 Fed service. S.O. 54. App. Ord of
 Frontier Dec 29. 63

Field & Staff, Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1864,

shows station,

Clark Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Squadron B. & M. absent
at Ft Blunt C. M. in command
of Major Willets. Lt Col Mon-
roght relieved from command at
his own request per S. O. No 43
Dist Corps Feb 4. 64. Major D. H.
David & Lt James H. Berry
discharged the service.

The Regt. under command
of J. G. Brown having been
ordered to join Col Phillips
in his expedition against
Stand water started Feb 7. 1864
with 15 days rations & 3 days
forage for animals. It was
found a few days after starting
that no more forage could
be procured, arriving within
(on),

Medley

JUN 17

10416074

16810

15 miles of North Fork Tennessee
Cherokee Nation on account
Sent forward to ascertain Col
Phillips whereabouts. He returned
with the information that no
command had been there,
being entirely destitute of
forage and the animals
suffering much from the
want of it. Mules & horses
died, giving out. The Comdg
officer deemed it advisable
to return to Ft. Smith Ark
at which place he arrived
with his command Feb 17. 1864

The whole country through which
the command passed is entirely
desolate & destitute of forage -

In accordance with orders from Brig
Genl. Hager Comdg Dist Frontier Ft
Smith Ark. the Regt was moved to
Ozark Ark for the purpose of
establishing a temporary Post. The
Regt. started in command of Maj Burr
Feb 24. 64 reached Ozark Feb 28th
1864 having traveled 45 miles.

Field & Staff, *14* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In compliance with orders from
Division Hqs. Dec. of the 7th Army
Corps. the 14th Kans. Cav. left Ozark
Ark. Feb. 24. 1864. Enroute to
join its Brigade which was
accomplished on the 29th day of March.
Col J. A. Bassett 2nd K. V. C. being
Command of the Brigade which had
already joined the Frontier Division,
Dept. of Arkansas, under command
of Brig Genl J. M. Hayer. The Regt.
marched without interruption until
it joined the Army of Maj Genl
Steele (7th Army Corps) who was then
encamped on the Little Missouri
River. On the 13th of April at
about noon the Pickets of the 14th
Kansas were fired upon by a
(one,

Meding

JUN 17

10416075

1891

Column of the Enemy under Dockey
driven slowly in, giving the Regt.
time to form line of battle.

The Enemy by this time flanking
our right. Squadron "C" Capt Henry
was deployed as skirmishers on
the right. Squadron "A" Capt Tanner
& Squadron "G" Capt Campbell were
thrown out on the left to meet the
enemy. The Howitzers belonging to the
14th were brought to bear on the Enemy
at a distance of about 150 yds.

Checking their advance.

Infantry & Artillery then came up
& passed the 14th which was ordered
to move forward & form line on the
left of the 6th K.V. & the engagement
lasted 5 hours. Genl Thayer's
Division driving the enemy
back 6 miles.

Field & Staff, ¹⁴ Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Near Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 14th Regt Kans. Cav. reached Little Rock Ark. from its march with the Army of Genl Steele on the 1st day of May 1864 & remained in Camp until the 7th when it left Little Rock under Command of Lt Col J. G. Brown forming a part of the 3rd Brigade. T.D. 7th A.C. The Regt crossed Tache la Paise on the 8th May & the Petit Jean on the 10th May, and reached Dardanelle Ark on the 11th May after tedious march. The Regt started from Dardanelle Ark on the 14th May & reached Fort Smith Ark on the 17th May. Since which time detachments of the Regt. have been continually sent to the surrounding country.

Widney

Field & Staff, *14* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Niley Valley*, 186 *4*,

shows station,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster the
14th Kansas Cavalry Co.
has been engaged in
Scouting, foraging and
in doing Picket Patrol
and Post Duty*

Medley

Field & Staff, *14* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station, *Fort Smith Ark*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster
the 14th Kansas Cavalry
has been engaged in
Scouting & foraging and
doing Post. Picket. &
Patrol duty*

Field & Staff, *14* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station, *In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster the
14th Kans. Cavalry, We
has been doing Guard
Picket & Escort duty*

W. H. H. H.

Field & Staff, 14 Reg't Kans Co

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & July, 1865,

shows station

Clarksville Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last Muster
this Regiment has been
engaged in scout and
foraging and in doing
picket and guard duty.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Meering

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 14 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416081	26
2	10416082	27
3	10416083	28
4	10416084	29
5	10416085	30
6	10416086	31
7	10416087	32
8	10416088	33
9	10416089	34
10	10416090	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. Lint. C. C. Whitman killed in action near Walden Ark on the 11. Sept. 1863. Pvt George Keith Thomas Kelly Thomas Morgan Theodore Wade Alexander Miller Daniel Sullivan John Walsh Owen Donnelly Thomas Martin Jesse Gay Melton M. Stoney Theodore Tracy George W. Tracy, John A Baker, Zenni Piracy Lawrence Roach Elias Way killed at Baxter Springs (east of May Genl. Blunt) in action against Quantrill on the 6 Oct. 1863. Privates John T. Cordeau Elin B. Sharpe Henry Stubble Mrs. Martin's James Buckmaster Missing after the Baxter Springs fight. Supposed to be killed. Thomas Pemberton died in Hospital Fort Scott on the 10th

Lu c a d

JUN 17

10416081

1891

24 Oct 1863. from disease "Pneumonia. & alcoholism" Private Daniel Hill lost his left arm in the battle near Walden Jack T. Hadley taken prisoner and paroled after ten days by Genl. Bankhead near Nulme, F.V. Both slightly wounded on the top of his head near Walden James G. Williams leg broken by Quantrel Baxter Springs George H. Lancaster arm broken Quantrel Baxter Springs. Joseph Baker flesh wound in arm Baxter Springs

C Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station of company, Camp near
Ft-Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company joined the
Regt at Camp near Ft-
Smith Ark Dec 11 1863
in pursuance of Expt S.O.
No. 442 2nd 14th Kas Vol
Cav. Dec 7. 1863. Since
the company has been
employed in escorting
forage trains in District
& Regimental Hd Qrs.

C Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ozark Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C was detached from the Regt as escort to Regt. Major Sleeper in compliance S.O. No 39. H & 2nd Post Ft Smith Ark Decy. 9 64. It rejoined the Regt Feby 4 64. The Squadron started from Ft Smith Ark with the Regt Feby 7 64 for the purpose of joining Col. Phillips in his expedition against Stand Water. After a march through a country entirely desolate and completely destitute of forage the command returned Feby 17 64 to Ft Smith without being able to meet with Col. Phillips Feby 24 the Regt was moved to Ozark Ark where the Co was mustered for pay, the Co being temporarily without a commissary and (over

Lucas

JUN 17

10416083

1891

Officer 2^d Lieut Eves of
Squadron "C" was placed
on command File by 23. 1864

A Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Squadron A left Olathe, Kansas, on 24 March, 1864 with the 14 Regt Kansas Vol Cav. under command of Lieut Col James G. Brown joined Cav. Brigade under command of Lieut Col Bassett at Davenport Ark. also Brig Genl J. M. Thayer and his on the march to join Maj Gen Steell's Expedition joined Gen Steell's Army Corps on the 9 Apr 1864. On 13 Apr 1864 Genl Doekery attacked Genl Thayer's Div at Prairie de la Plume. Genl Thayer drove him back through a small town called Moscow with some loss. reached Camden on the 16 April. Genl Steell sent out Forage Train which was captured on the 18th April at Prairie Springs. Squadron A lost one Sergeant and 12 men.

Lucas.

JUN 17

10416084

168718

then Private, missing left
Cameron on 20 April attacked
at Jenkins Ferry on after noon
of 24 Apr. left with Cav. Brig-
ade about one hour by steam
for Little Rock camped 4 miles
out from Jenkins Ferry on
the 30 Marched within 11 miles
of Little Rock.

A Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Smile's Mill, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. A left Little Rock on
the 7 day of May 1864 with
the Cav Brigade from Tex. Dis.
under Command of Col. Cloud.
Arrived at Ft. Smith on the 16
day of May 1864. On the 21
day of May detached from 14
Regt to guard Smile's Mill
8 miles from Fort Smith
Arkansas.*

A Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. A. has been
on Post & Picket duty
at this post since
last muster.*

W. H. H. H.

A. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 26, a portion of Co. A,
was detailed as escort to Ryell,
forage train, to Wash. Grove Ark.
about 13 miles east of Ft.
Smith. The train was attacked
by about 200 Rebel Guer-
illas under the Colonel's
Antagonist. A desperate
fight ensued, but owing
to the superiority in
number of the enemy, our
men were compelled to
retreat and take shelter in
the adjoining woods. Co. A
lost one killed, and one
wounded soon died of his wounds.
A portion of the Company
has been engaged in

Flint

JUN 17

10416087

1891

Escort duty to Ft. Scott
Kans. since Aug. 14/64,
the rest of the Company
have been engaged in
Post, Camp, & Picket
duty.

C. Y. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A, has been doing
guard & picket duty since
last muster at Ft. Smith
Ark. up to Dec. 25, 64
on 27th left Fort Smith
en route for Clarkville,
Ark.

Flanagan

A. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Squadron A. left Ft. Smith on the 29th Dec. 1864. En route for Clarksville Ark. Arrived at Clarksville Jan. 2nd /65. On the 3rd Marched back 20 miles to protect supply train that was destroyed at Millhorn Creek. Established a camp & remained 10 days. On the 13th returned to Clarksville & was engaged in scouting up to the 20th. On the 20th Col. Brooke, U.S.A. with 500 men & one piece of artillery attacked 4 steam boats (returning from Ft. Smith to Little Rock) about 16 miles from Clarksville. At Iron Ford, on the Arkansas River. Capt. Wm. Lawrence was sent with Squadron A.

Attended.

JUN 17

10416089

1891

100, men & 2, Hurlers of the
 14th Kans. Cavalry to the scene
 of action. When we arrived
 there, the main force of the
 Rebels had retreated, about
 50, still remained on the bank
 of the River, but Hurlers opened
 fire upon them, which made
 them quickly retreat in the track
 of their comrades without any
 further demonstration. Their
 attack was almost a failure
 instead of destroying all the boats
 as they confidently expected,
 they only succeeded in destroying one
 and taking the prison of 20 men prisoners.
 2 of the boats turned back to Smith. One
 landed, but however without getting
 damaged, 16 shots having passed
 this it, & 2 men killed. We arrived
 in time to save it. We threw up
 breastworks & remained 15 days on the
 5th of July we returned to Clarksville, engaged
 in scouting until 28th in the 35th left Clarksville
 for Spring River on the Arkansas River, on the

14th Kans. Cavalry in action on the 17th June 1891.

A.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

~~shows station of company,~~

Pine Bluff Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2583)

Election.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 14 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416091	25
2	10416092	26
3	10416093	27
4	10416094	28
5	10416095	29
6	10416096	30
7	10416097	31
8	10416098	32
9	10416099	33
10	10416100	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

3 Co., **14** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

East Fork of the River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. B. L...*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Kearney Co. 14th Kansas Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1864.

B Co., 17 Reg't 1st Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for June 5 to Aug 31, 1865,

shows station of company,

For Scott 1st Cav Aug 31 - '65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861,

~~shows~~ station of company,

not much like the others.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585)

Copyal.

3 Co., 14 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May 30 June, 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp 4, Kansas Caval

June 30 - 1867

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

A. Smith Ark Aug 31/1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

Weaver

B

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company

Ft Smith Ark Oct 31, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Squadron has
been doing Escort
Guard and Picket
duty since last
muster.*

W. Weaver

B

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864,

shows station of company, In the Field
Near Clarksville Ark Dec 31 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

B Co., 14 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark, Feb 28, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

B Co., 14 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff Ark. Apr 30, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months this Squadron has done duty at Pine Bluff Arkansas.

Weaver

4 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

C Co., *14* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416101	2
2	10416102	2
3	10416103	2
4	10416104	2
5	10416105	2
6	10416106	2
7	10416107	2
8	10416108	2
9	10416109	2
10	10416110	2
11	10416111	2
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

See also:

C. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____ *To Aug 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

108

Jennings

C. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "C" of the Fourteenth
Regt Kansas Vols Cav left
Ft Scott Kansas with
Regiment, as escort for
supply train en route
for Ft Smith Ark a
distance of Two hundred
and twenty two miles
Nov 20th 1863

Nothing of interest occurred
to Co "C" during the march
Arrived safely at Ft
Smith Ark Dec 3^d 1863

C Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ozark Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co 'C' of the 14th Kans Cav to part
in the late expedition south
to Camden Ark. Marches from
Ozark Ark on the 21st day
of March 1864. The Co. Com-
manded by Capt B. F. Henry,
The Regt by Lt Col J. L. Brown
on the 25th day of March
1864 Co 'C' with the Regiment
joined the Frontier Divis at
Boonville Arkansas. The Divis
then being commanded by
Brig Gen Hager and consisted
for Gen Steele's Army Corps.
then supposed to be at Ark-
adelphia Ark. Gen Steele. The
Frontier Divis did not join
him until the 9th day of

LT NUN

10416105

1891

April 1864 On the
13th day of April 1864
Co C took part in the
engagement at Moscow
Arkansas. Arrived at
Camden on the 16th day
of April 1864 and on
the 18th day April
1864 (20) twenty men
of Co "C" commanded
by Lt Wm C. Smith
of same Co were actively
engaged at the battle of
Pocahontas Springs Arkansas
On the 26th Co C with
the Regiment left Camden
Arkansas with Maj Gen
Steele's Army en route for
Little Rock Ark

C Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Ft Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company C of the 14th
Kansas Vol Cavalry com-
manded by Captain B. F.
Heeney Marched from
Little Rock Ark on the
8th day of May 1864. En-
route for Fort Smith
Arkansas where it has
been doing guard duty
& that of escorting Troop
trains to the present
date

Jerome

6 Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

of The 14th Kansas Cavalry has
been near Ft Leavenworth since
the last muster

J. M. Smith

C Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kapt B. F. Kew was wounded
Sept-26/64 & is now in the Gen.
Hosp Ft Smith Ark 3 Privates
missing in the Battle fought
on the 26 Sept-1864 who are
supposed to have been killed in
the action. A. L. Tipton returned
to his command on the 3rd Aug
1864 & was arrested & while under
arrest was drowned in Arkansas
river near Ft Smith Ark on
the 6th day of Oct. 1864.

In the action which oc-
curred on the 26th Sept-64 Co.
lost seven Sharps carbones things
Carb boxes &c. The company has
been stationed near Ft Smith Ark
since last muster.

J. M. S.

Co. **Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company of 1st
Kans. Cav. was stationed
at Ft. Smith Ark until the
28th day of Dec. 1864 when it
took up line of march from
Ark. -

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched
13 miles covered at Clarksville Ark Jan 12, H. 65 remained
there doing scout and picket
duty until the 27th day of Feb
1865 when it started to Blue
Bluff Arkansas

James S.

15 Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Bliss Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

~~D~~ Co., 14 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416112	26
2	10416113	27
3	10416114	28
4	10416115	29
5	10416116	30
6	10416117	31
7	10416118	32
8	10416119	33
9	10416120	34
10	10416121	35
11	10416122	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Field & Staff, *14* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 28* to *Oct 31*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medley

A

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *To Aug 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

A. F. Leaveworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

Gallunoth
[Signature]

"A"

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbot

20

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Squadron "D" with thirty
Regt left Fort Scott Mo.
Nov 20, 1863, en route
for Ft Smith Ark. Nothing
of much interest trans-
pired concerning Squadron
D. Arrived safely at
Ft Smith Dec 3, 1863 a
distance of 272 miles,
which time has been fairly
employed in coaching & foraging
trains &c.

Gallagher

29

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

shows station of company,

Ozark, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During the month of Feby
& Jan was employed con-
stantly in escorting train
to & from Ft Smith Ark.
Was camped near Ft Smith
until Feb 23, when we
took up line of march
in Co with the Regt. Es-
tablished a Post at
Ozark, Ark. where
we are at present.*

G. Albrecht

A

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Co. 14 Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb 24th 1864, was ordered
 with Squadron to General
 Milburn's Mulberry Creek 14
 miles distant from Ozark
 and 24 from Lawrence.
 Searched the country con-
 tinually. "March" captured
 a band of guerrillas, suc-
 ceeded them & killed two of
 their most noted characters.
 On the 16th was ordered to report
 with Squadron to the com-
 mand of the Regt preparatory for
 moving with Genl Steele's
 Expedition. The Regt left on
 the 24th, much leaving my
 Squadron at Ozark with
 orders to guard a large
 (cover)

J. A. B. H.

JUN 17

10416116

018910

account of Henry Hones until
relieved by a Squadron of the
6th Arty Co., then to strike the
trail of Regt and overtake
it with all possible dis-
patch. to Squadron in-
firmed me, and I remained
at Ozark until April 7th when
I was ordered by the Dist
Commander to abandon the
Post, during this time I was
repeatedly threatened by a
large force of rebels, after
the fight at Knoxville I miles
distant the rebels crossed
the river at night in force
and threatened my command,
Early next morning I succeeded
in moving my Squadron to
Knoxville with all the Army stores
with the exception of fifteen or twenty
bbls of vinegar which I destroyed
leaving the Country in possession
of the rebels, which they occupied with
boldness and impudence for several weeks

A

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regt detached from the
Regt on May 1st 1864, occup-
ied the Post of OZark until
May 11th, when I was ordered
to Det Hd Qrs. Was then or-
dered to report to Maj Wil-
lotts 14. Ks. Cav. Comdg Bn.
Joined the Regt upon its
return from the expedition
with Gen Steele. During
the last two months have
been actively engaged
and doing constant duty
furnishing details for
both mounted and dis-
mounted men. Among
the last two months dead
from this Co. have been*
(over)

Gallagher

JUN 17

10416117

1891

engaged with guerillas
and Confederate troops
in three skirmishes wor-
thy of note,

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Cavalry, 14th Kansas Cavalry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On June 1st I was
sent to guard
the rear of the
company at
Smith's Fork, Kansas
and return.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1867,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and has been
in general and
regular duty since
last muster.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

at the depot.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

..... Co., **14** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 11/11/1863, 1863,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Dec 14, 1911.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

9 Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Bliss, Ch.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For the past two
months have been sta-
tioned at Fort Bliss.
Are engaged in various
duties. Have furnished
heavy detail for fatigue
duty for shipping and
unshipping army supplies.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 14 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416123	26
2	10416124	27
3	10416125	28
4	10416126	29
5	10416127	30
6	10416128	31
7	10416129	32
8	10416130	33
9	10416131	34
10	10416132	35
11	10416133	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Ft Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company.

Near Ft. Scott Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

no style

E Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ft Scott, Kan
Dec 13, 1863 as escort to
supply train for Fort
Smith Ark. Arrived
Dec 29, 1863. Since then
have been acting con-
tinually as escort to
forage trains to and
from Ft. Smith Ark.
Distance marched from
Ft Scott Kans to Ft.
Smith Ark - 222 miles
after forage 40 to 50
miles.

Tyler

E

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ozark, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb 7-64. Left Ft Smith with the Regt for the field. Marched to Mouth Duck River on the Canadian River to join in junction with Col. Phillips from Fort Gibson. The Col. failed to meet us and the command returned to Ft Smith.

Feb 17-64. Lost two horses on the route. The country was destitute of forage and meat. Saw no enemy while gone. Distance marched 350 miles. Feb 23-64. Left Ft Smith Ark. with the Regt to establish a post at Ozark, Ark. 1000 ft

W. C. Taylor

JUN 17

10416126

1891

Record of Events:

on the Arkansas River
50 miles below Fort Smith
were four days on the route
in consequence of the
miserable condition of
our stock. Abandoned
two horses they being
unable to keep up.

Reached this Post Feb 27-
64. The Co have been acting
since as Provost Guards
scouting and escorting

E Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ozark, Mo. Kansas in com-
pany with the Regt Mch 24, 1864.
Joined Army of the Frontier at Rev-
eller, P. O. Ark. Mch 28/64 and
marched across the Touch-ta-Taw
Mts. and then down the valley of the
Washita to Rock Port, where we
crossed the river, and continued
on to Archadelphia where we
saw some of Gen. Steele's wounded,
and learned definitely of his where-
abouts. We overtook Gen. Steele
at Little Missouri River, and
marched with him on to Prairie-
de-Arne, where the enemy were
in force, but declined giving
battle, and fell back on the
Washington road, where
(over)

A. Tyler

JUN 17

10416127

1861

Record of Events: our forces took the Canadian road, thus having the enemy in our rear. Our Division (Genl Thayer) brought up our rear, and the 14 Kans. Vol. Cav. the rear of the Div.

The next at noon, the enemy fell upon us with a considerable force, and were kept at bay until the rear of the division came up, when a general engagement commenced, which lasted five hours, the enemy falling back six miles. We had light engagements with the enemy for the next three days, he trying to oppose our march towards Camden which place we entered Apr 13, 1864.

On Apr 18 a detachment of the 14 Kans. Cav. went on to freeze train, along with a force under Col. Williams, 1st Regt. Col. & Vol infantry. They were attacked at Prison Spring by Gen Price, and his army, and after fighting several hours, were compelled to fall back on Camden, leaving everything in the hands of the enemy. Several men of this Co. (E) were in the battle. Gen. Steele's command left Camden on the evening of the 26th issuing an order to his whole army, to destroy all Camp & Garrison Equipage, and supplies and stores at the crossing of the Splene River. On the return to Little Rock Apr 30 where the whole rebel army fell upon ours it being commanded by Kirby Smith in person who had just come up from Shreveport, with fresh troops this was the hardest battle of the Campaign. I got out of my Co. 4 men.

E Co., 14 Reg't Arns. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864,

shows station of company,

no station given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Little Rock Ark. on May 6 to accompany the Reg't to Fort Smith Ark. which place we reached May 16, having marched a distance of 180 miles. Since then we have been continually scouting, escorting, and fighting bushwhackers, which infest the country at every point, and makes it impossible for trains to move without escorts from Cav.

W A Syler

C Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has since the
following duties - 2nd Lieut. Will-
iam B. Clark and a detail while
escorting U. S. Mail from Ft. Smith
Ark. to Fayetteville Ark. was attacked
by the enemy on the Boston Moun-
tain. He drove them off without any
loss to himself. distance marched
100 miles. July 2nd 64 took part of
my Company, marched to the dis-
gards of Mountain to Escott Ref-
uge. out. distance marched 100
miles. July 14th 64 Sergeant Benson
Miller and a detail from this Co.
while out scouting near Park Ark.
was attacked by the enemy and
Private Samuel S. Knight was killed
and stripped by the enemy (over)

J. W. Rouland

JUN 17

10416129

418914

distance marched 100 miles.
July 26th 4 P.m. 3. Clark and
Twenty four privates of this Co.
Escorted Inspector Genl. W.C.
Marcy from Ft. Smith Ark. to
Ft. Scott Kansas distance march-
ed 222 miles. Aug. 15th. 64
Marched with my Company
as escort to U. S. train to
Ft. Scott. Kans. Distance to
222 miles

E Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was in command of the siege guns and fortifications at Ft. Scott, Kans. from Sept. 1 to Sept. 18. 64 when it fitted to accompany the Supply Train to Ft. Smith, which started from Ft. Scott Sept. 12. 64. At Cabin Creek, Mo. on Sept. 18. 64 the train was attacked by 3000 rebels under command of Genl. Egan and Stand Watie and continuing the fight until 9 A. M. Sept. 19. The Escort to the Train was obliged to retreat leaving the Train of 300 wagons in the hands of the enemy. The wagons containing all Company property was captured by the enemy. The Commander Command of H. B. Clark 2^d Lieut. Co. E 14 Kans. Vd. Cav. was ordered to dismount and fight on foot and during the excitement (over)

S. M. Rowland

JUN 17

10416130

01891*

of the stampeding of the Train the guard over the horses was driven back and the horses ridden off by soldiers and teamsters The Co. after holding their position until 9. A. M. next morning fell back marching on foot to Fort Scott Kans. a distance of 130 miles. The No. of Horses lost was 20. Sabro 20 Wm. A. Edwards of Co. was mortally wounded and died in the second days fight. The Co. has since been engaged with the Army of the Border in fighting Price Part of it as personal escort to Maj. Genl. Blunt under Command of 2 Lieut Wm. B. Clark and attached 2. Pz Pdr. Mountain Howitzers under Command Srgt. George Patterson Co. it '14 Kans. Vol. Cav. It was present at the battles of Lexington Independence, Little Blue Big Blue, Westport and Newtonid. It has marched during this time nearly 1200 miles, from the Missouri to the Arkansas Rivers, and in the States of Missouri Kansas & Arkansas Privates Milton James, Pearson, and Roberts were wounded at the battles of Independence and Westport Mo.

E Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month November 64 this Co. was engaged in the Campaign after General Price marching from the Missouri to the Arkansas river and back to fort Scott Kans. 700 miles after being 40 days in the saddle and on the march and was immediately put on duty in charge of the fortifications in the town until Dec. 16. 64. When I was Ordered south to fort Smith Ark as Escort for the supply train. Landed at fort Gibson Cherokee nation December 31. 64. when the company was mustered by 1st Lieutenant Benjamin T. Gostling C. E. (over).

S. W. Rowland

JUN 17

10416131

818918

14th Kan. Vol. Cavalry.
Private Lemuel Paris
was left here sick.

E Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was part of the Escort to supply train from Fort Scott Kansas to Fort Smith Ark. It marched on then to Clarksville at where it joined the Regiment and was constantly employed there in scouting Escorting mails and fighting bushwhackers. The Regiment was ordered to Pine Bluff Ark, and it being dismounted all but Co. "E" it went by boat. This Company marching by land the distance marched in Jan'y. and Feb'y. was 500 miles.

S. W. Cowland

E Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Robert C. Cope, 1865,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was mustered
at Pine Bluff Ark. on the
30th day of April 1865. It was
immediately afterward
Ordered to Fort Gibson C. R.
The Company landed at
this post May 9th 1865. On
the Transport Ginnie drawn
a distance of 600 miles
it was detailed immu-
diately after landing at
this Post from the Regiment
as Escort for James G.
Blunt Major Genl. Com-
manding.

S. A. Rowland

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *14* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416134	2
2	10416135	3
3	10416136	4
4	10416137	5
5	10416138	6
6	10416139	7
7	10416140	8
8	10416141	9
9	10416142	10
10	10416143	11
11	10416144	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
See also

F

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Belton

F Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Scott, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

F Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Fort Scott, Kansas with the regiment as escort to supply train for Ft. Smith, Ark., on the 20th day of November, 1863, under command of Lt. Col. Moonlight, and arrived at Ft. Smith, Ark., Dec. 3rd, 1863 - distance 222 miles. Abandoned one U. S. horse, he be. unable to proceed further. Since Dec. 3rd, 1863, the company has been stationed at this post and has been sending out scouting parties daily. The discipline of this company has improved materially since it left Fort Scott, Kansas.

Balton

F Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This squadron has been in active service for the last two months. Left camp near Ft. Smith, Arkansas, for Ft. Gibson in the Cherokee nation on the 10th day of Jan. 1864, marching the distance of 160 miles in 9 days, almost without forage, many of the horses dying for want of it. This Squadron also left camp at Ft. Smith, Ark., on the 7th day of February, 1864, for Northfork in the Choctaw Nation, marching the distance of 200 miles, almost without forage and rations, and doing without either for as long as three days at a time.

(over)

Ballou

JUN 17

10416137

1891*

This squadron left camp at
Ft. Smith, Ark., for Ozark, Arkansas
on the 24th day of Feb. 1864, and
arrived at Ozark on the 28th
day of Feb, 1864.

F Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. 14 April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was last mustered at Ozark, Ark., Feb. 29th, 1864, when it remained until March 24th, 1864, when it with 7 other companies of the Regt., Lt. Col. J. C. Brown Comdg., moved from Ozark, Ark., to join the Division of the Frontier under the command of Brig. Gen. John M. Thayer having joined the main Army near Lawrence, Ark. This company with the rest of the Regiment was attached and formed a part of the 3^d Brigade, Col. V. A. Bennett, 2^d Min. Inf. Comdg. On the 3^d April, 1864, this squadron was detached from the Regt. and detailed as escort for Gen. *(over)*

JUN 17

10416138

1681

Thayer served in that capacity up to the present date. This squadron was with Gen. Thayer in the engagements of Prairie du Lion, Moscow, and Saline River. The last named battle took place on the 30th day of April, 1864, the date of this muster, in which this squadron carried on their horses sixty thousand rounds of cartridges over roads almost impassable, and distributed them along the line and then formed as skirmishers on the left flank of our Army, and so remained until the firing ceased.

F Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Smith, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This squadron has been in active service continually since last muster. Started from Little Rock, Ark., for St. Smith, Ark., on the 7th day of May, 1864, arriving at our destination on the 15th day of May, 1864, traversing the distance of one hundred and eighty miles in eight days. This squadron was relieved from duty at St. Smith, Mo., on the 17th day of May and reported to the Regiment for duty and have been continually on detail as scouting and escort duty up to the present date.

Ballou

F

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Squadron has been chiefly engaged escorting train to and from Ft. Scott Kansas since July 10th and guarding herd of U. S. horses and mules in Cherokee Nation. A large portion of the company are now absent on the above named duty under command of Lieut. Huff and Parish.

Butler

G

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Arkansas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Most of the Squadron
absent were in the
battle of Cabin Creek
E. M. on the 20th day of
September 1864 where
the United States Gov-
ernment lost a valuable
train loaded with sup-
plies for the Army of
the Frontier. The Com-
pany in this action
lost one man taken
prisoner by the enemy.*

Beckel

F Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Squadron has been stationed at Fort Smith Arkansas since last muster. The detachment under command of 1st Lieut John A. Hiff arrived from Ft. Scott Kas. on the 13th day of December 1864. This Squadron with the rest of the Regiment started from Ft. Smith Ark. on the 27th day of Dec 1864 & have been marching up to the present date Dec 31st 1864. A. J. Bugg, Captain Comdg. Company.

Bethel

A

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

1st Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Squadron with
the Regiment were camp-
ed at Fairville Arkan-
sas during the month of
January & February 1865
during that time not
able to scout being in-
tively dismounted.*

Recd

F Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

Beckel

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 14 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416145	26
2	10416146	27
3	10416147	28
4	10416148	29
5	10416149	30
6	10416150	31
7	10416151	32
8	10416152	33
9	10416153	34
10	10416154	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 1863 to Oct 31, 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was raised
for the 14th Kansas Cavalry
and mustered into service by
Major J. D. Reed Assistant
Comdr. of Musters on the 8th
day of September 1863 at
Fort Scott Kansas. The Company
has been stationed near Fort
Scott since its organization
doing picket duty & drilling
on foot & on horse since the
25th day of Oct. It is armed
with Remington Revolvers only.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Scott Kansas Jan 20th
in company with the Regiment
as escort to a supply train for
Fort Smith Arkansas distant
222 miles. on the 27th of Nov
the company being advanced
guard two non-commissioned
officers and eight Privates who
were on the Flanks were captured
and paroled their arms, horses,
and clothing being taken from
them - arrived at Fort Smith
Dec 30th since which time
scouting escorting forage trains
he has been on duty continually
The captured men having no
right to parole themselves were
returned to duty

W. H. Kelly

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ozark Indian Agency

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been on duty
constantly protecting stage trains
&c - February 7th started into
the hostile Indian country
Marched one hundred miles and
returned found no damage
lost six United States horses
from exhaustion En-route
Arrived in Fort Smith Feb 17 1864
February 24th marched for
Ozark at which place we
arrived February 26th one day in
advance of the Regiment a distance
of 45 miles abandoned one
U.S. Horse on the route

W. H. H.

67

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st to 31st, 1864,

shows station of company,

On the march from Camden Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camden Arkansas
March 2nd together with the
rest of the 14th Cavalry. Marched South
to cooperate with Gen. Steele with
whose forces we joined at Little
Missouri River. Entered Camden
Ark on the 10th of April after
a march of 23 days. On the 12th
the Company was in the rear when
the enemy made an attack & behaved
excellently - had 1 man wounded
& 3 horses killed. On the 13th
thirteen men were sent for forage
and were attacked by a
surrounding party of the enemy
superior in force & eleven were
captured two only making their
escape. Fifteen more were

W. H. H. H.

JUN 17

10416148

418910

were at the Battle of Brown Springs engaged in the fight - but with no loss (April 18th). While at Camden were on picket patrol & scouting duties continually -- On the 27th of April we left Camden marched all night - after destroying all our Public & Private Property. -- On the 29th the Company was ordered to report to Brig Gen Salmon to cover his Infantry in rear of the Army when we were under fire continually for six miles losing 1 horse & Equipment. -- On the 30th of April the Company was ordered to report to Brig Gen Rice who directed us to take position on his extreme left in line of Battle where we remained during the entire engagement (Sabine River) doing excellent service. - Dismounted three Rebel Infantry Officers at the head of an advancing column & capturing their Horses also three Mules which we sent to the rear. Reported three different times when the enemy were turning our left -

1 Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Fort Smith Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th of May the
Company was in the rear of
Gen. Steele's army in its retreat
from Camden where it was kept
to cover the Infantry & Patrol the
timber on either side of the road
until we reached Little Rock.

The advance of the Regiment had
been ordered to Little Rock on
the 2nd of April & to see if any
demonstration which might
be made on that place about
the 1st of May we together with
the entire Cavalry force of the
Frontier Division marched
for Fort Smith a distance
of one hundred & eighty miles
where we arrived on (over)

JUN 17

10416149

018910

the 1st of June almost completely
worn out having marched
during the months of April & May
from near Fort Smith by a very
circuitous route to Camden from
there to Little Rock and from
Little Rock to Fort Smith
Climbing steep mountains and
swimming swollen streams
on our route - Since we have
been here we have been constantly
scouting and sketching the
country around

G. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1864,*

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of July, a portion of the Co., left Fort Scott, Kans. as escort to train from that place to Fort Smith Ark, via Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation, a distance of two hundred & fifty miles.

July 15, a detachment of the Co. was in action near Clark, Ark. Aug. 1st a portion of the Co. left Fort Smith Ark. for Clarksville, Ark. a distance of eighty miles, returning about 1 over

G.M. B. Bradshaw

JUN 17

10416150

1891

the 10th.

August the 6th &
13th a detachment
of sixteen men
from the Co. was de-
tailed as escort to
train from this
place to Fort Scott
Kans. via Fort
Gibson, C. N.

Since that time the
balance of the Co.
has been doing
camp and picket
duty.

G. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 26, 1864, a portion of the Co. formed a part of the Escort to Rgt. forage train, which was attacked in a cornfield 13 miles south-east of Ft. Smith, Ark. by a Superior force of the enemy.

The attack was made on the right, left, & rear, a severe engagement ensued, but owing to the enemy's superiority in number, the detachment was compelled to abandon the train and (over)

G. M. B. Bradshaw

JUN 17

10416151

1891

take shelter in the
adjoining timber.

G. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Decr, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 31st the Co. was
stationed at Smith, Ark.
Novr 15th a portion of
the Co. formed a part
of the escort to train
which left Ft. Scott, Kan.
for Fort Smith, Ark.
via Ft. Gibson, C. R.
a distance of 250
miles. Decr 20, a
portion of Co. was
attacked by a band
of Guerrillas, twice
the detachment main-
ber. After a few shots
were exchanged the
detachment took
refuge in a mill.

Geo. B. B. B. B. B.

JUN 17

10416152

1891

house, the guerrillas
soon dispersed.

Decr 27/64 the Co
manned from Fort
Smith, Ark. and
on the 1st went
into camp in
Mudberry Creek, 20
miles north east
of Fort Smith, Ark

4

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st to Feb 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

{ On board Steamer Annie Jacoby }
{ 25 miles above Little Rock, Ark. }

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1st the Company
marched from Mulberry Creek
en route for Clarksville,
Ark. arriving at the
latter place on the 13th
Where it did guard
and picket duty until
the 25th of Jan. it being
ordered to report as
summing was ordered.
On the 27th of Jan.
left shipping aboard
of the Steamer Annie
Jacoby, the following
day was mustered
for pay.

G. M. B. Bradshaw

G Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Feb'y 25, the Co. landed
at Little Rock, Ark.*

*March 2nd it was
transported by the steam-
er, Rodolph, to Pine
Bluff, Ark., where
it has done picket
duty untill the
present date (April
30, 1865.*

E. M. B. Bradshaw

9 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

HC Co., 14 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416155	2
2	10416156	3
3	10416157	4
4	10416158	5
5	10416159	6
6	10416160	7
7	10416161	8
8	10416162	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ See also

H Co., *14* Reg't *Kans. Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Entestment to Oct. 31*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Ft. Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Huston

H Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for November⁹ & December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Squadron left Fort
Scott, Kan., in Company
with the Regt., as escort
to Supply Train for Fort
Smith, Ark, Nov 20/63.
Arrived at Ft. Smith
Dec. 3/63. marching
a distance of 222 miles
measured. Nothing of un-
usual occurrence during
the march. Since arrival
here, the Squadron has
daily been employed
Escorting Forage Trains,
VC.

Hanson

26 Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January^{and} February, 1864

shows station of company,

Ozark, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Squadron left Ft. Smith, Ark. for Ft. Gibson Jan 11/64, as escort to Paymaster, arrived at Gibson Jan 15. Left Gibson for Ft. Smith Jan 16; arrived there Jan 19/64; forage scarce & weather cold; men & horses suffered much. Left Ft. Smith Feb. 7/64. for North fork, Chectaw Nation - marched a distance of 75 miles through a country deserted by inhabitants & destitute of forage; failed to meet Col Phillips at North fork & returned to Ft. Smith Feb 17/64. Horses suffered much & had to abandon a number. Left Ft. Smith for Ozark, Ark. Feb. 24/64. arrived there Feb 28. having marched a distance of 350 miles.

Hanson

H Co., 11 Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Squadron left Ozark, Ark. March 24, in Company with some others of the Regiment, on its line of march for Red River; joined Genl. Fayer at Danville, Ark. Owing to the bad condition of the roads & the scarcity of forage, both men & horses suffered much. Participated in the battle of Moore's April 13/64; arrived at Camden Ark., April 16/64. Left Camden April 26, retreating for Little Rock; after destroying most of our camp & Garrison's Equipage, arrived there May 1, having undergone great hardships & having marched a distance of 370 miles.

Hanson

H

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Ft. Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This squadron
left Little Rock
Ark. May 7th 1864
on its march for
Ft. Smith Ark. After
a fatiguing march
arrived there May
17th 1864. Since which
time it has been
doing escort duty
scouting &c. Having
marched a distance
of 180 miles.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864.

Harris

H Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A portion of this
squadron has been
engaged in escort duty
to *W. B. Scott* *Ks.* Since
Aug. 14/64. Was in the
battle of *Cabin Creek C.M.*
Sept 19/64. Arrived at
Fort Smith Ark and joined
Company *Dec. 12/64*. Hav-
ing marched a distance
of *350 Miles*. Squadron
left *Fort Smith* *Dec. 28/64*
for *Clarksville Ark.* and
went into camp on
Mulberry Creek *Dec 31/64*.

Harris

H

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company.

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This squadron left
Camp on Mulberry
Creek Jan. 1st 1865 Ar-
rived at Clarksville
Ark. Jan. 12th 1865. Re-
maining there doing
Guard and Escort
duty until Feby 25th.
Marched to Spadra
Bluffs Landing Em-
barked Feby 27th on
Steamer Anne Jacobs
Arriving there Feby 28th
1865.

Harris

H

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Squadron
left Little Rock Ark,
on board the Steamer
Rodolph. Mar. 2^d 1865
for Pine Bluff Ark,
arriving there the
same day. Since
which time, the
Squadron has been
doing picket, camp
and fatigue duty.

Harris

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

② Co., 14 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416163	26
2	10416164	27
3	10416165	28
4	10416166	29
5	10416167	30
6	10416168	31
7	10416169	32
8	10416170	33
9	10416171	34
10	10416172	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co.,

Reg't

Kins Ear

for

Enrollment to Oct 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Govt Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. R. M.
Copy.

Copy

D Co., *1st* Reg't *trans Co*

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Scott Nov
20th 1863 En route for Fort
Smith Arkansas On the
March 12 days and 1/2
Lost one mule by desert-
ion and one man
captured by the enemy
and recaptured a by the
Missouri State Militia
Distance of March 222
Miles Since arrived here
company has been
occupied in escorting
forage trains & daily
patrol.

St R R

I Co., 11th Reg't Kansas Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Quartermaster Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th day of Jan
1864, my Company in
connection with the rest
of the Regt, was ordered to
march under the command
of Lt Col. Moonlight
in Kansas Cavalry Det.
Col 14th Comdg. to outposts
the Little River & Sugar Creek
Valleys distance of 12 miles
Due to the excessive cold
weather both men and horses
underwent much hardship
After returning to Fort
Smith Ark on the 20 day
of Jan 1864 we remained
in camp until the 4th
day of Feb 1864 we were
ordered under the command
of Maj. G. Brown (Over)
S. West.

JUN 17

10416165

AT 681 1891

to March to North fork town
in the Choctaw Nation
a distance of 75 miles
through the "barren"
Plateau Region where
neither forage or rations
could be procured, re-
ceiving no forage on the
trip we returned Feb 27
1864, remained in camp
until the 23rd day of Feb
1864 at which time we
were ordered to march
for Ozark Arkansas

Co., 111 Reg't Kansas Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which my
Company belongs left
Clark, Arkansas on
the line of march for
Red River on the 24th
day of March 1864 under
the Command of Lt
Col Brown. We joined
Brig Gen Thayer at Dow-
ville. Owing to the excessive
muddy roads and mount-
ainous Country both men
and horses underwent much
hardship. On the 16th
day of April we arrived
at Camden Arkansas
We remained there until
April 26th 1864 whilst
at Camden our (Co.)

A. V. Beck

JUN 17

10416166

1681

Transportation was captured
and we were ob-
liged to abandon a
great amount of
Government Property
On the 14th of April we
abandoned Camden
and retreated for Little
Rock Distance of March
About 450 Miles

I Co., 14 Reg't Kansas

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which
my Company be-
longed has been in
the field near
Fort Smith Arkans-
as going Picket
and Escort duty
ever since return-
ing from Camden
Arkansas on the
16th day of May
1864

J. Beck

9 Co., 14 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,
shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't. to
which my Co. belongs
has been stationed
at Fort Smith, Ark.,
doing picket escort
and guard duty
since last muster.

Falconer

9 Co., 14 Reg't Mass. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't. to
which my Co. belongs
has been stationed
at Fort Smith, Ark.,
doing picket escort
and guard duty
since last muster.

Fal cone

9 Co., 14 Reg't Warr. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which
my Co. belongs has
been stationed at
Fort Smith, Ark., doing
picket escort and
guard duty since
last muster.

Falconer

9 Co., 14 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865;

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which
my Co. belongs arrived
at Blacksville, Ark. on
Jan. 14, 1865, at which
place we were sta-
tioned doing picket
escort and guard du-
ty until Feb. 27, 1865.
When we started to
Cine Bluff, Ark. and
on Feb. 28, 1865, we ar-
rived at Little Rock,
Ark. at which place
we mustered.

Falconer

9 Co., 14 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865;

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For the past two months we have been stationed at Pine Bluff, Ark., doing picket guard and fatigue duty.

Falcoise

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., *14* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416173	2
2	10416174	3
3	10416175	4
4	10416176	5
5	10416177	6
6	10416178	7
7	10416179	8
8	10416180	9
9	10416181	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

See also

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gibson C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has not been mustered at any time for pay, has never received any bounty, premium, or pay. This company left Fort Scott Nov 20, with escort for a large supply train, traveled 220 miles in 13 days, arrived at Ft. Smith Dec. 3, 1863. Left Ft. Smith Dec 20, traveled 75 miles in three days, arrived at Ft. Gibson, C. H. Dec. 23, 1863, making two marches from Ft. Gibson to Caney Hall, Ark, a distance of 75 miles, and leaving Ft Gibson with escort for paymasters Adams & Sheaffer.

(OVER)

C. S. Williams

JUN 17

10416173

1891

and arrived at Ft. Smith, Ark, Feb 4, 1864, after a march of 75 miles.

The training of the soldiers was good under many trying circumstances occasioned by the scarcity of rations and forage, marching 75 miles with one ration of forage and one ration of provisions on two occasions.

K Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan to Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Post Ozark, Franklin Co., Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This squadron left Ft. Smith Ark. on Feb. 7, 1864 with the Regt. for North York Town, Choctaw Nation, being a distance of ninety miles through a country entirely destitute of forage or grass, and returned on the 18th day of Feb. 1864, being absent eleven days, traveling 180 miles with three days forage. The horses were dropping all the time. Many died of disease and starvation while others were necessarily abandoned. It was with the greatest difficulty that the command succeeded in returning to Ft. Smith. Subsistence was all consumed 2 days before we arrived at the Post.

(OVER)

J. C. Stilliams

JUN 17

10416174

018910

The behavior of the soldiers was good under all the trying circumstances of the march. On the 18th day of Feb., I relinquished command of the squadron to Capt. B. B. Hargum, who assumed command per special order from Regt. Hd. Qrs.

Mbt

First Lieut. K'lea,
14 K.V.C.

Per order No. 23, R H Q., written Feb. 19, 1864, I assumed the command of a squadron "K", 14 Kans. On the 24th day of Feb. 1864, this squadron started enroute for Clark, Franklin Co., Ark., a distance of 45 miles which was accomplished in three day travel, scarcity of food and subsistence prevailing the entire route.

Ensign B. Hargum.

Capt. comdg. Co. "K",

14 Kans. Vol. Cav.

YK Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

On the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ozark, Ark, Mar., 1864.
Left Ozark Mar. 24 for
Red River Texas. joined
Genl. Thayer's command
at Danville. Roads being
very bad was necessarily
compelled to destroy most
of our transportation. join-
ed General Steele's entire
force near Deann Prairie.
The 14 Kas. was engaged in
the battle at Modoc. Offi-
cers and men behaved well;
gained honor and credit
as a fighting regiment.
Arrived at Camden, Apr. 16.
K Co. had 17 men. It engaged
in the battle of Poison
(over)

E. M. Williams

JUN 17

10416175

018910

Springs. They all stood up to the scratch under the heavy fire of the enemy.

K Co. missed three men in the fight. Left Camden, Ark., Apr. 26, and on the 30th a heavy battle was fought on Saline River. A portion of the 14th Kas. was actually engaged in the battle. After a long and wearisome march, great scarcity of rations and forage, we arrived at Little Rock, Ark., May 1, 1864, having marched in all a distance of 361 miles.

Rodney B. Nugum.
Capt. Comdg. Company.

K

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Little Rock, Ark., May 1, 1864
Left Little Rock on
May 7, marched 80
miles, swam two
rivers, underwent many
hardships, arrived at
Sardanelle on the 10th.
Left Sardanelle on May
13, marched 80 miles,
arrived at Ft. Smith
May 16, 1864, and have
ever since been camp-
ed near Fort Smith.

G. B. Muzzum.
Capt. Co. 14 Kansas Cavalry.

J. C. Williams

K Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fork Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the time of our last muster our Regiment was camped on Mizard Prairie, 8 miles south of Ft. Smith, Ark., and on the morning of the 27th of July 1864, the camp of the 6th Kansas Cavalry 3 miles distant from our camp was attacked by a force of the enemy under the command of Gen. Gaines. Our regiment, commanded at that time by Major Charles Stille, went to their assistance and arrived in time to engage the enemy's rear as they were retreating. (over)

J. C. Williams

JUN 17

10416177

016810

and on the evening
of the 17th, our regi-
ment was ordered
inside the rifle-pits
at Ft. Smith. Since
that time we have
been doing picket
and escort duty.

G. B. Muzzumbach,
Co. "K," 14th K.V.C.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I am most respectfully
to inform you that
my company has been
stationed at
Fort Smith Ark being
kept on duty, and
on the 21st day of Sept 1864
a detachment of my
company were engaged
with a heavy force of the
enemy at or near Cabin
Creek in the C.M. and on
the 21st day of Sept 1864
which being a large
force of 37 men south of
this fort were attacked
by a heavy force of the
enemy, in which engagement
I was

JUN 17

10416178

218912

Wm. J. T. Payne
and Robert S. Lane of
my company were killed.

K Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fort Smith Arkansas
Dec 27 1864 A portion of
my company returned from
P. Scott Kas. being ordered
attached to some recruiting
train since 21st Dec. On
the 29th we organized on a
march Marched to Fort Union
Cropes the 30th marched
a distance of 8 miles camped
on Big Bayou 31st left camp
at 5 o'clock marched 23
miles Cropes Little Mulberry
& Big Mulberry went into
camp on little white oak.

K Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

Spaura Bluff, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Squadron marched
18 miles arrived at Char-
ville Ark. Jan. 12th 1865. Remain-
ed there doing escort & Picket
duty until Jan 17/65, were
ordered and marched to
Jays Ford to Repell an
Attack of Rebel Ft. Brooks
on Steamboat Chipawa
Annie Jacobs, Carrie Jacobs
& Lotue returned to Spaura
Bluff where remained to
the present time doing
Guard & Picket duty having
marched a distance of 75
miles

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Was sent messaged by
the military at Indian
Bluff Ark. Feb 25 1865.
Being under marching
orders for Pine Bluff Ark.
This Squadron embarked
on the transport steamer
C. D. Fine on March 5
and landed safe at
Pine Bluff Ark on the
8th inst. where we were
then doing guard duty
and one duty up to the
present time.*

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 14 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416182	2
2	10416183	3
3	10416184	4
4	10416185	5
5	10416186	6
6	10416187	7
7	10416188	8
8	10416189	9
9	10416190	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

See also

L
a Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 63 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

leave Hill Ar Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from leave Hill to Fort
Gibson Jan 23, 1864. The distance
of 60 miles and on the 26 Jany.
marched from Fort Gibson C. N.
to Hilabie, a distance of 65 miles.
Arrived at Hilabie Feb. 1, 1864.
Struck up march for Little
river Feb. 9, the distance of 62
miles - arrived on the 11 of Feb.
1864. Marched from Little river
to Boggy - arrived on the 12 and had
an engagement with the enemy the
13th of February 1864

Warr222222

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 April, 1864,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Ar 22222222

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 5 Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
Squadron "B" has been
doing Escort Guard
& Picket duty at this
Post

Hammer

C. Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to 10*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 10th Arrived at Quad-
ron & have been doing
Escort, Guard & Picket
duty at this Post.

5 Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Regt. Kansas Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 2. 1864. at Fort Smith
The Board of Officers of the
under Genl. of division No. 5. 1. 2
& 11 under the Board of Officers
corrected from last Muster Roll,
and signed dates taken from
Exhibition of Papers.

The Hon. Henry D. Searles
engaged in doing court. Recd.
of at Guard duty in the vi-
cinity of Fort Smith Ark.
since last Muster.

5

Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865,

shows station of company,

At the Hotel

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*For 5th A.M. on _____
during the month of _____
and _____ at _____
and _____ of the time the Co.
had to travel for _____
no orders to _____ until the 12th
day of _____ the Co was detailed
to escort a train to Fort Smith
Ark. Returned on the _____ and
started for Little Rock by _____
arrived at Little Rock the
_____ day of _____ 1865*

W. H. H.
Capt.

E Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co "E" 14 Kans. Cav. left
Little Rock Ark. March 21st
1865 for Pine Bluff Ark.
by boat arriving at Pine
Bluff Ark. March 28 1865
The Company has done
Picket and Post Duty
from that date.*

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., *14* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10416191	26
2	10416192	27
3	10416193	28
4	10416194	29
5	10416195	30
6	10416196	31
7	10416197	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

M Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Humphreys

M Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Gibson C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dropped one man
through error and
taken up on 4th
May 1864.*

M Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Ft. Gibson, C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company has done
Camp Garrison and
Fatigue duty at Ft. Gibson
C. N. up to Aug. 21. 1864
Ordered to Camp on
River Verdigris seven
miles out from Fort
Gibson C. N. Aug. 21. 1864
Done Picket and Outpost
duty up to present date-
Aug. 31. 1864.*

Humphries

M Co., 14 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Gibson, C. A.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. was attacked by
an overpowering force
of the Enemy at Camp
Verdigrise seven miles
west of Fort Gibson
Cherokee Nation Sept 2,
1864. Was forced to a-
bandon Camp and was
ordered to Fort Gibson
C. A. same date. Has
done Camp Garrison
and Scouting Duty up
to present date.*

Humphries

M Co., *14* Reg't *Kans. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec 186 4

shows station of company,

Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ranney

M Co., 14 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp on Drywood, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered to Ft. Scott, Kans. on Jan. 25/65, and arrived at Camp on Drywood, Feb. 3/65, having marched (165) one hundred & sixty five miles. Has remained in Camp on Drywood (10) Ten miles from Ft. Scott, Kansas up to present date, Feb. 28/65.

M Co., 14 Reg't *Kans. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Gibson, Cherokee Nation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was ordered to Ft. Gibson, C. N. from Camp on dry wood, Kansas Mch 3/65. Arrived at Ft. Gibson, C. N. Mch 15/65, having marched (165) one hundred & sixty five miles. Has done Post & Garrison duty up to Present at this place Apl 30/65.

Ramsey

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

15 Kansas Cavalry

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

11804. a. 1-874

1

15th Kansas Cavalry.
GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark 11804 - a - 1874.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec. 22 . 1874

Regimental General Order
No. 2, dated August 6, 1864,
directs company commanders
to make requisition on the
proper officer of the Quarter-
master's Department for
horses for their companies, as
no pay can be drawn nor
forage furnished to enlisted
men for private horses.

Q 11871

Approved S. A. J.

1-a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

✓

15

KANSAS DAY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432837	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

Reg't. 17th Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Miss S. F. Lacey, 1864

shows station, Dec. 31/64

Ant. Levenworth Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

His detachment accom-
-panied Maj Gen. Curtis
to the front in the late
campaign against the
Enemy under Genl
Bue through Kansas,
Mo. & Ark. Marching
a distance of 500
Miles & was engaged
in four different battles
viz; Little Blue Oct
23 '64, Big Blue Oct
24 '64, & Eng. Oct
25 '64 and George
Ark. 27 '64.

Geology - Northern part of A 1074.

J. M. Elliott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

✓ 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432838	36265165
2	10432839	36265166
3	10432840	36265167
4	10432841	36265168
5	10432842	36265169
6	10432843	36265170
7	10432844	
8	10432845	
9	36265148	
10	36265149	
11	36265150	
12	36265151	
13	36265152	
14	36265153	
15	36265154	
16	36265155	
17	36265156	
18	36265157	
19	36265158	
20	36265159	
21	36265160	
22	36265161	
23	36265162	
24	36265163	
25	36265164	

General Notation 11804 A. 1874.

✓ See also

Field & Staff, 15 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for To Oct 31, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Jennison

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Organization of the Regiment completed on the
17 day of October 1863

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

J. Albrecht

Field & Staff, 15 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Ames & Coe, 1863,

shows station,

Lt. Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Organization of the regi-
ment completed on the
17 day of Oct 1863 Regi-
mental Headquarters
transferred from Camp
Jennison on the Fort
Reservation to Fort Leavenworth
Dec 20, 1863

J. M. Mudgett

Field & Staff, 15 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

French

Field & Staff, *1st* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Allen, Capt*, 186 *4*

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth, Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 15 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth, Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1864

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan to Dec, 1864,

shows station,

General City - Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1865

W. H. Wright

Field & Staff, 15 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May ²³ & June, 1865,

shows station,

near Fort-Larned Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to S.O. No. 22 Ext-Par V dated Ad Gen 1 Sub Dist-South Kans May 24, 65- The Ad Gen of the 15-
Kans Vol Cav, was transferred from the Military Post of Fort-Scott to Humboldt-Collen Co Kas. On the 13 day of June, 65. In obedience to S.O. No 36 Ext. Par V dated Ad Gen 1 Sub Dist-South Kans June 9, 65. & S.O. No 144 date H. Q. Dept-Miss St-Louis Mo June 10, 65- the Regt changed Ad Gen, left Humboldt with Cos B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I & M and arrived at Council Grove Kas June 17, 64 (over)

W. H. Wright-

JUN 18

10432844

AT 6812

June 13, 1864 Marched to
Diamond Springs - June 24
to Ealtanwood - June 25 to
Running Turkey June 26 to
Little Arkansas June 27 to
Cow Creek - June 28 to Fort
Graham - June 29 to Prairie
Fork - June 30, 65 - to Fort
Linn the present Head Quar-
ters

Field & Staff, 15 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 1865, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15th Reg't Kans Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Ft. Leav' th

except as follows: Co's. A. C. F. & G.

Fort Leavenworth Kans;

Co. E. Kansas City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

15 Reg't Kans Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Ft. Leavenworth

except as follows: Cos A. F. H. & J.

Fort Leavenworth; Co C.

Paula Kans; Co D. West

Point mo.; Co E. Kansas

brig mo.; Co G. Camp Floyd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

near Leavth Mo.

Hamm

15 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Co. C. Paola Kans;
Co. D West Point Mo.; Co E.
Dola Kans; Co F. Topeka
Kans; Co G. Kansas City
Mo; Co H. Olathe Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co M. Emporia Kans

Hammer

15th Reg't Kansas Caval

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Co. C, Paola^{No}; Co. D, L.
H. Scott^{No}; Co. E, Iola^{No}; Co. F, Topeka^{No};
Co. G, H, H. Riley^{No}; Co. I, Camp near
Pleasant river; Co. K, Olathe^{No}; Co. M
Camp Plumb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Printed

15th Reg't Kansas Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Co. B & K Olathe Kas.; Co. C.
Paola Kas.; Co. D & L H Scott Kas.; Co. E.
Jola Kas.; Co. F Topeka Kas.; Co. H H Riley;
Co. I Camp near Pleasant Grove; Co. M Camp
Plumb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shunt

15th Reg't Kansas Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Co B, & K, Olathe Kan; Co C
Rockville; Co D & L Fort Scott; Co E Osage
Catholic Mission; Co F Camp Captain Creek;
Co H Fort Riley; Co I Pleasant Grove;
Co M Camp Plumb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Therut

15 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth Ks.

except as follows: Cos. A, I & K at

Pleasant Grove; B at Coldwater
Grove; C at Rockville Ks; D at
Fort Scott; E at Osage Catholic
Mission; F. G. Post of Olathe; H. Fort
Riley & M at Humboldt Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Weaver

15- Reg't Kansas Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Leavenworth, Ks.

except as follows: A. M. & K. at Humboldt
Ks. Barleold Natu have Ks. Cat Rock-
ville Ks. St. Joseph Fort Scott Ks.
Escalante Catholic Mission
The Post of Olathe, Kas. Fort
Leavenworth Kas. Pleasant Grove

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

15th Reg't Kansas Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Co. A. at Humboldt, Kas.

Barber's Nat'l Horse, Co. at Rockville
Ks. Dr. at Fort Scott, Ks., East Osage
Catholic Mission, Fort of Pottawatomie
Ks. Camp Walnut Creek, Fort Pleasant
Tenn., Ks. at Humboldt. Co. at
Lawrence Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

15th Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Paola Kas

except as follows: *Co A. at Humboldt Kas*
Co B. Trading Post. Kas. Co D. Fort Scott.
Co E. Osage Catholic Mission - Co F & G.
Post of Oklahe. Co H. Fort Larned, Co.
I. Pleasant Grove. Co K. Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Turkey Creek Co L. Fort Scott Kas
Co M. Pawnee

15 Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug. 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mountain City Mo

except as follows: Co. A, I & K at Hume
boldt - Co B at Trading Post. Co C
at Potosi Co D & L at Fort Scott
Co E at Osage Catholic Mission
& Co H at Fort Larned Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15 Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Monmouth Kas

except as follows: Co's A, C, D, F, ... I, K, L
at Fort Scott Kas - Co B. at Camp
near Fort Scott Kas - Co E. at Osage
Catholic Mission - Co H. at Fort
Larned Kas - Co M. at Camp Sykes Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15th Reg't Kans Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Newtonia Mo.

except as follows: H.

Fort Larned.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment. Marched
from Mound City Kans on
Oct. 13. /64. in pursuit
of the Rebel Genl Price
who was then reported to
be in Mo. and participated
in the following battles,

Lexington. Big Blue. Little
Blue. Byrnes Ford. Santa
fe Westport and New-
tonia and returned to
Mound City on Nov. 25-
64. after a march of 12
Hundred Miles

Lucas.

15-

Reg't *Kins. Cav*

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov.

, 186 4,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Mound City Ks.*except as follows: *"C." Paola Ks.**"D" & "L" Fort Scott Ks. A & J**Humboldt Ks. E Burlington Ks**F Barns & Clark Trading Post-**Ks and H. Fort Leavenworth Ks*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas.

10 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec. 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mound City, Kans

except as follows: Co. A & I, Humboldt,

Kans, Co. C, Paola, Kans, Cos. K, F & L,

Fort Scott, Kans, Co. E, Burlington,

Kans, Co. G, Trading Post, Kans,

Co. H, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15

Reg't

Kans Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Jan.

, 1868,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mound City, Kans.

except as follows:

Co. A, Humboldt, Ke.
 Co. B, N. E. Ft. D & L, Ft. Scott, Ke.
 Co. G, Trading Post, Ke. Co. H, Ft.
 Leavenworth, Ke. Co. M, Marmaton
 City, Ke. Co. C, Paola, Ke.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15 Reg't Kansas Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1865;
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mound City Kansas.

except as follows: Co. A Humboldt Ks;
Co. B D. E. F. J. & L. Ft. Scott Ks;
Co. C Paola Ks.; Co. G Trading
Post Ks.; Co. H Ft. Leavenworth
Ks.; Co. M. Marmaton City Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hamm

15th Reg't Kans. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar., 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mound City Kans

except as follows: Co A Humboldt

Kans.; Cos. B, D, E, F, J. & L.

Fort Scott Kans.; Co C Paola,

Kans.; Co G Trading Post Kans;

Co H Fort Leavenworth, Kans.;

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co M. Marmaton Kans

15 Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

except as follows: *Co. A. at Burn*

boldt Kans. Co. B. D. F. H. & I.

at Fort Scott Mo. Co. C. at Paola Mo.

Co. E. Sacred Catholic Mission

Co. G. Trading Post. Mo. Co. M. at

~~RECEIVED BY RETURN.~~

Marion Kans.

E. B. Thompson

15 Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Humboldt, Kansas.

except as follows: *Co 13 Dr H. at Fort Scott*

Ku Co 6 at Tacla. Co E at Osage Catholic

Mission. Co F at Barnwell. Co G at In-

ding. Co H at Fort Leavenworth

K. Co M at Marmaton K. O.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

15 Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Larned Kansas

except as follows: *L. G. Stalburnholt,*

Kans. Co. E. at Salina, Kans. Co. G near

Fort Scott, Kans. Co. K not stated. Co. I at

Fort Riley, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

15-

Reg't *Kans. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Fort Larned, Kansas

except as follows:

Co. E. at Salina,

Kans.: Co. H. at Fort Lura-

mi, Kans.: Co. I at Fort Riley,

Kans.: Coos. K & M. at Fort

Dodge, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor

15-

Reg't

Kans. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Larned, Kansas.

except as follows:

*Co. H not ac-
counted for.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. T. Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ A Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432846	26
2	10432847	27
3	10432848	28
4	10432849	29
5	10432850	30
6	10432851	31
7	10432852	32
8	10432853	33
9	10432854	34
10	10432855	35
11	10432856	36
12	10432857	37
13	10432858	38
14	10432859	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

A(11)

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 19, 1865,

shows station of company,

St Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co "A" 15 Regt
Kans. Cav. Vols.

Was organized at St Leavenworth Sept 16/863 by John A. Waulless as Capt., James Wilson as 1 Lieut., & David M. Wallingford as 2 Lieut. Aggregate strength of Co at the time of organization 85. The Company remained at St Leavenworth until April 24 1864 when it marched to Blaine Kans and thence to Pleasant Grove Kans where it remained until May 1/64 when it was ordered to take station at Humboldt Kans for the purpose of scouting (over)

A. B. McDonald

3
JUN

10432858

16810

and escort duty. On Sept
27 it was ordered to Ft
Scott Kans in anticipa-
tion of trouble along
the border. Remained
there five days and was
ordered back to Hum-
boldt again. Was on the
9th of October ordered to
Mount Cibola Kans where
the Regt was concentrat-
ing to meet the advance
of the Rebels under Price;
from there proceeded to
Hickman's Mills, Mo., then
on the 16th of October
marched to Warrensburg
thence to Independence
& on the 21 day of October
participated in the battle
of Little Blue Mo with a
casualty of five men
wounded. On the 22^d
was engaged in the
(Continued on 2) fight

2 (con. from 1)
A Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 19, 1865,

shows station of company,

St Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chieftain of Big Blue &
on the 23rd participated
in the battle of Westport
Mo. with loss of four
men wounded. Followed
in pursuit of the enemy
south through Mo. and en-
gaged in the battle of
Newtonia Oct 28. Pursued
the enemy to the Kan-
sas River and from there
marched back to St Leath
where it arrived Nov 25.
On the 26th marched to
Hunts City and from there
to Humboldt on the 29th of
Nov where it remained
doing scouting (over)

J. A. Brown

81 JUN 18

10432859

81 JUN 18

and escort duty. Apl
27/65 Cap John A Wan-
less was dismissed the
service by sentence
of Gen. Court Martial
and on the 28th Lieut
B. M. Mellingford was also
dismissed by sentence of
Gen. Court Martial. June
9/65 Lt W H Morris Co "B" 15
Kans Cav. rls was mustered
as Cap of the Co vice
Wanless dismissed —
Marched from Humboldt
July 10 to join the Regt at
Fort Leavenworth where it
arrived Aug 1/65. Remained
in camp performing escort
duty until Sep 9 when
the Regt rec'd orders to
march to Lawrence, Ks
where it arrived Sep 27. Remained
two days & then marched to
Fort Leavenworth & there rec'd orders
to prepare for mustering
out of the service.

C. A. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct, 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp Jamison

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Ruled lines for recording events]

C. A. 1863 A 1871.

Satin

A Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 1010*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

St. Louisworth Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabin

C. A. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864,

shows section of company,

H. Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. C.
Copyright.

A Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Grove, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Humboldt, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By L. O. No. 10, dated Hdqrs. Humboldt-
Kans. June 4, 64, Capt. Wankers, Lieut.
Wilson & Wallingford, with 48 enlisted
men proceeded to Osage Mission and
there reported to Capt. Kellers of the 9th
Regt. Kans. Vols, comdg. escort to supply
train & Indian refugees to Fort Gibson.
Arrived at Fort Gibson June 15, 1864.
Marched from Ft. Gibson June 20 and
arrived at Humboldt-Kans. June 27.
Marching, escorting & scouting
a distance of 104 1/2 miles.

a Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Humboldt, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Newtonia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hittary

(1) Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Wumboldt, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Total distance traveled in
marching and scouting in the
campaign after Price, 1919
miles.*

Histard

A Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Humboldt, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History

A Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Post of Humboldt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Humboldt Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Larnard Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Brown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ B Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432860	26
2	10432861	27
3	10432862	28
4	10432863	29
5	10432864	30
6	10432865	31
7	10432866	32
8	10432867	33
9	10432868	34
10	10432869	35
11	10432870	36
12	10432871	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

B Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Oct. 31, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp
Jennison, near
Ft Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sgt. Cannon in command
of 24 enlisted men
proceeded to
Elwood, Kansas
Sept 26. 63 relieving
a detachment of the
6 Kans. Vol. Cavry.
per instrs. H. d. Ars.
Dist. of Border, Ft.
Leavenworth, Sept.
26. 63. Joined Co.
Oct. 27. 63.

1st Lieut. J. Murphy
and 15 enlisted men
left for Fort Scott,
Kas. Oct. 24. 63 as
escort to paymaster
per letter (over)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

General No. 11804 A 1874.

Daxton

JUN 18

10432860

1687

Ad. Gen. Dist. Border
H. Leavenworth
Oct. 23, 1863.

17 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company changed
station from Camp
Jennison to Ewing
Barracks near Fort
Leavenworth Kas. Dec 19. 63
and went into quarters
at the latter Fort
Dec 24. 1863*

Hamming

B Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 Feby*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Platte, Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched
from Fort Leavenworth
Kas, Feb 7, 64 and
arrived and took
posn the same day
at Platte Kas
distance 135 miles*

Manning
Copyist.

B Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cold Water Grove, Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company marched
from Olathe Kas
Apr 6, 1864 and
arrived and took
Post at Cold Water
Grove Kas, same day
distance 30 miles
South of Olathe*

Hanning
Lieut. Col.

12 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cold Water Grove Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One man Com. Officer
+ 10 Polo Patrol every
day alternately to
Rockville & Aubrey
distance to each place
14 miles the entire
camp marched from
Cold Water Grove Kan
June 14th and arrived
at Camp McKeen dis
17 miles On the 16th marched
to Rays Town. 11th distance
25 miles on 17th scouted in
vicinity of Pine Hills Mo. dis
travelled 30 miles on 18th scouted
on left of Pine Hills travelled
about 40 miles on 19th marched
on return route over

W. M. M. J.

JUN 18

10432864

416814

encamped at Hickmans
Mills Mo. dis 35 miles
On the 20 marched
to this station,
dis 31 miles and
resumed Patrol
duty

C. P. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Trucking Post Road
RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

W. J. [Signature]

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

• *Mentana* • M₉

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8381)

Copyright.

P Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, .

Manassas City - Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1. Feb., 1867,

~~shows~~ station of company,

• Put Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

expenses

A Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott - Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

near Ft. Larned

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched from
Ft. Scott Kas June 10. 1865
to Fort Smith Ark. S.C. Mo.
Met at 1st Sub Dist of S.
Kas and arrived at Ft.
Larned June 30 1865
Distance marched about
250 miles*

W. J. Farnham

3 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Saline, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 15 marched from
Colimater 4-ore for
 Ft. T. Kan. arrived
there July 27. Aug. 24
received order by which
Co. L & M. 5th E. U. S.
were consolidated and
became Co. B. 15th E. U.
Co., and marched im-
mediately for Ft. Larned.
Mounted on the road,
but, being without tents,
and other conveniences,
and constantly marching
over six hundred miles
in the last two months,
have caused delay in
forwarding this roll.

E. M. Storm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432872	28
2	10432873	27
3	10432874	28
4	10432875	29
5	10432876	30
6	10432877	31
7	10432878	32
8	10432879	33
9	10432880	34
10	10432881	35
11	10432882	36
12	10432883	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

6

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to 31, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp Jen-
nison near Ft. Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

G. H. McCarthy

C Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Paola, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Paola,
Kansas, since Nov. 12,
'63; picket, patrol &
scouting duty.

G. H. McCarthy.

6 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Paola, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Paola,
Kansas; patrol picket
& scouting duty.

G. H. McCarthy.

6

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rockville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

6 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rockville, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at
Rockville Kans
during the preced-
ing two months
Picket, patrol &
scouting duty
into Missouri
Marched seven
hundred miles
during the month.

Dayton

C Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Potosi, Sim Co. Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daxton

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Patuxi, Kans. where the Co. had been stationed all summer to Hickmon's Mills Mo. to join 1st Div. Army of the Border; was assigned to the 1st Brigade of the Div. on 15 Oct. 1864: on 16 marched to meet Rebel Genl. Price's Army at Warrensburg, Mo. & arrived at Lexington on the evening of the 18 Oct. & on 19th participated in the Battle of Lexington; retreated (over)

Daxton

JUN 18

10432878

16871

during the night of
the 19th + 20th to Little
Blue; on the 21st
participated in the
Battle of Little Blue;
on the 22^d skirmished
at Rysons Ford at
Crossing of Big Blue,
marched in pursuit
of Price's army
until 28 Oct. Par-
ticipated in Battle
of Newtonia, Mo.
continued in pursuit
on 29 - 30 + 31st Oct.
Total distance
marched 485 miles.

C. Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paola, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged in the
campaign against
the Rebels under
Gen. Price, driving
him across the
Ash River; after
which were
ordered back
to Kansas, where
we arrived on
the 23 day of
November 1864,*

Daxton

6 Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Paola, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Doing garrison
duty & scouting
on the border
of Kansas.

Stationed since
last muster
at Paola, Kans.

Sutton

6 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*8*

shows station of company,

Paola, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ino W Hall

6 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

J. Larnard, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Paola Mo on 4th of
June 1865 for Ft. Scott
Mo. From Ft. Scott to Hum-
boldt Mo. Humboldt to
Council Grove Mo from
Council Grove to Ft.
Larnard, Kans. Distance
marched about (400) four
hundred miles.

Jno. W. Wall

G. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*8*

shows station of company,

Camp Minneap

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joe Wall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ D Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432884	26
2	10432885	27
3	10432886	28
4	10432887	29
5	10432888	30
6	10432889	31
7	10432890	32
8	10432891	33
9	10432892	34
10	10432893	35
11	10432894	36
12	10432895	37
13	10432896	38
14	10432897	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 1864 A 15/4.

✓ See also

11 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

E. H. Moore

21 Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Harry Lee, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Point Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Old Moore

19

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft. Scott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. Beam with 52 men of the company went as part of Gen. Curtis' escort from this point to Its Blount & Smith; - was gone from the 4th to the 19th of February 1864.

Mason

12

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mason

D

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Peot, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 16th of May, Company under command of Capt. Hunt started at 5 A.M. after Bushwhackers, and overtook them on Clear Creek in Mo. 32 miles distant. They about fifty in number formed line of battle. We charged driving them to the brush, when they re-formed, but again had to retreat. In the charge, one of my men was wounded by his horse falling breaking his arm. We pursued them about ten miles through the timber, when they scattered, and could not be successfully pursued further. Five of the enemy were killed when they made their first stand. Returned to Camp at

[over]

Mason

JUN 18

10432888

1897

night, having marched
eighty miles without food for
men or horses.

Capt. Hurd with 25 men of
the company started on the 2nd
of June as part of escort to sup-
ply train to Ft. Gibson, and
returned to camp at Ft. Scott
on the 2nd of July, having marched
340 miles, besides scouting for
train.

* As it appears on Roll.

B

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft. Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Masson

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Newtonia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13 of Oct. in accordance with orders, the Company started on the march for Kansas City, Mo., with seventy men and two commissioned officers; arrived at Hickmans Mill, Mo. on the 15th. Lt. Beam was assigned to duty with Col. Blair's Brigade. Left Hickmans Mill Mo. on the evening of the 16th, passing through Pleasant Hill, Holden, and Harrisburgh to Lexington, where we had skirmish with the enemy. From Lexington to Independence the Company was in all the battles, including that of Little Blue on the 21st, when Privates J Shipley, J. Ward, J. Brown, J McIntosh, and Charles Berry of the 9th Kans. who was attached to Co. were severely wounded; and Privates W. H.

[over]

Wardon

JUN 18

10432890

JUL 1891

Barbuth, J. L. Whiteaker, and W. G. Hayes slightly wounded. On the 22nd was in the Battle of Big Blue. On the 23rd in the Battle of Westport. Lost Sergt. R. C. Campbell Killed and Private J. Shipley, A. D. Pimao, J. H. Johnson, C. Tuttle, and Sergt. E. M. Miles, wounded. Proceeded with the command to Newtonia, and participated in the Battle on the 24, making a march of about (500) five hundred miles. Was in six Battles, and lost one killed and thirteen wounded.

D

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wasson

2 Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. D. Palmer.

2

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. Palmer.

2

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Sarned Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. Palmer.

2 Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Larned Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

As the Rolls show, twenty three men have deserted this company since last muster. They displayed no mutinous feelings, did their duty with an apparent cheerfulness while they remained. The only reason that I know of for their desertion is the fact that they frequently expressed themselves in favor of an early muster out of the service as the object for which they entered the service has been accomplished. The desertion was systematic as they all went clandestinely on the same evening.

H. D. Palmer.

9

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

^{Cut}
Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 19, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was organized the 2^d day of Oct. 1863. at Ft Leavenworth Kans where it remained until the 22^d Nov. 1863, when it marched to West Point Mo. remaining at this station near a month - when it marched to Ft Scott Kan. where it arrived on the 6th Jan'y 1864. 2^d Lieut Scl. Beam with 52 men marched to Ft Smith via Ft Gibson as part of escort to Maj Genl Curtis returning to Ft Scott Kan on the 14th Febr 1864. May 16th the Co was engaged in skirmish with Bushwhackers in Mo. - routed the enemy with a loss to

(Over)

W. D. Palmer

JUN 18

10432896

★ T 681 *

Co. of one man wounded.

June 1st 1864 Capt Hurd with 30 men of the Co. marched as part of escort to train to Ft Gibson, returning July 30." -

While stationed at Ft Scott Kan, the Co. by detachments was frequently engaged in pursuing Bushwhackers in the border Co's of Mo. Oct. 13, marched from Ft Scott to Hickman's Mills Mo, and was assigned to Col Jennison's Brigade marching on the night of the 15 to meet the Rebel Army under Gen Price, - met his advance at Lexington Mo, and falling back before his overwhelming numbers fought him again on the 21st at Little Blue losing 6 men severely wounded, also on the 22^d at Big Blue and on the 23^d at

Continued.

2

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster ^{Out} Roll

for Oct. 19, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

Westport Mo. where he was totally routed. - Sergt. R. G. Campbell killed 1 & men wounded, in this day's fight. Keeping up the pursuit - met the enemy again at Newtonia Mo. on the 28th Oct. where he was again defeated and his retreat became a rout. Kept with the pursuing party till the enemy was driven across the Arkansas River - returning to Ft. Scott Kan. on the 24th Nov. 1864. Remained at this Post till June 10. 1865. Marched to Humboldt Kan. Thence to Ft. Larned Kan. where it arrived on the 30th day of June 1865. Took station at this Post and remained

(Over)

W D Palmer

JUN 18

10432897

1868

on Post and escort duty until
the 10th Sept when it took up the
line of march with the other
Companies of the Regt under
command of Col Cloud, for
Lawrence Kansas, where it
arrived on the 28th Sept. 1865.
and marched on the 29th to
Fort Leavenworth Kansas where
it arrived the 1st day of Oct. 1865
preparatory to muster out of
service.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ E Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432898	2
2	10432899	3
3	10432900	4
4	10432901	5
5	10432902	6
6	10432903	7
7	10432904	8
8	10432905	9
9	10432906	10
10	10432907	11
11	10432908	12
12	10432909	13
13	10432910	14
14	10432911	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

E Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Kansas City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

W. L. H. Wright

E Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1868,

shows station of company,

Humbolt, Allen Co. Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 24th Dec. the Company
was ordered to March
for Humbolt, but when it
arrived at Dola, it was
ordered to stop there
for the winter. The
number of miles marched
from the camp near
Kansas City to Dola being
about One hundred and
fifteen.

W. S. A. Wright

E Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Dola, Allen Co., Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright

E Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Orange Catholic Mission

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Seage Catholic Mission, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to August 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Large Fort Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Master

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Johnson with consisted
man of Co. E left. In Sept. 1864
joined Co. B. Then to Fort
Waller where they joined Co. A. Then
they went to Lexington Mo. where
the company was engaged. Oct. 1864
They were engaged to fight the battle
on the 24th the company were again engaged.
In this engagement, Co. A. killed Capt.
A. Edwards, Co. B. James H. Stone, Capt.
Sherry, Elijah Jones, James Scott.
Daniel Long, and several others were
wounded. Several horses killed. On the
following day covered the battle of Big
Blau. where which Co. E. lost their
with a great courage which earned
them the command of the 15th.

Master

81 JUN 18

10432904

1868 T

Amid the smoke the Union soldiers met
 the gallant charge made by the men
 of Co. E. upon the rebel skirmishers when
 they drew some distance inside of
 the rebel flanking lines. The flanking
 line stood, but got to fire, the support-
 ing line turned to fly as they saw
 in the distance the approach of
 our support. But for the intervention
 of darkness their rout would probably
 have been complete. Early morning
 we heard Pleasanton's guns in their
 rear, and after a little rest, Hunt's
 Div. again commenced on their front.
 In this battle (Westport Oct. 23) Co. E, sa-
 ving the enemy make a charge up a
 lane, upon our battery, struck across
 the field and reached the lower end
 of the lane, thus hemming them in,
 and intercepting any retreat. This
 maneuver resulted in the capture by
 Co. E. of 30 prisoners, 19 rebel dead
 were found in the lane, with their
 Col. McGehee, and 2 wounded rebels
 were carried out. Capt. Johnson in a
 hand to hand encounter with Col. McGehee,
 killed his antagonist, but was se-
 verely wounded. Many of the re-
 bels being unmounted, were left as game as
 City, Mound P. to aid Co. Scott,
 while all fit for duty continued the
 pursuit, the command devolving
 upon 1st Lt. J. P. Smith, (the Capt. having
 been left severely wounded at Mansfield
 City) and was engaged in the famous
 charge at Westport.

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mounted in the series of engage-
ments from Lexington and
City. Capt. Curtis Johnson, severely;
1 Lt. J. P. Smith, 2 Lt. H. D. Fisher slightly;
Sergeant H. A. Smith, John Tammally, John
A. H. Lucas, W. Edwards, Corp. Dennis
Lucas, Pete Perry, Armstrong, & the
Brougham, James H. Lockline, Martin
Hough, Daniel Long, John Longhorn,
H. M. & Long, Elijah Burns, James
Rowe, Larmon Scott, James Shanghai,
Joseph Scott, Josiah Stillman.
Total wounded 21. No of horses
shot between Lexington and Man-
tania 22. Total distance traveled
since last muster about 700
miles.

E Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Burlington, Coffey Co., Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company changed
station from Ft. Scott, Ks.
Nov. 30, '64, and marched
to Burlington, Ks. a dis-
tance of about 80 miles.*

Feaster

..... Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Entered Feb. 28*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. Smith

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Miss. T. Allen, 1865,

shows station of company,

Orange Catholic Mission, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a worksheet designed for handwriting practice. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The background is plain white, and there are no other markings or text present.

G. E. Smith

(3585)

Copyright.

E. J. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1865*,

shows station of company,

Salinae Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *det'd 1st Kansas Cavalry Co. 1865,*

shows station of company,

det'd 1st Kansas Cavalry Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. was organized Sept. 26,
1863 at Hiramsville, Mo. and
marched to Kansas City, Mo.
where it was ordered and
dressed equipment and were
then ordered to Big Blue,
Jackson Co. Mo. by Brig. Gen.
Coring. The Co. was stationed
there until the 1st of Dec. 1863.
During that time they were en-
gaged in hunting guerrillas
that infested that part of the
Country. They were ordered from
there to Blair, Allen Co. Kansas
distance of 100 miles. They were
stationed there until Mar.
1864. They were then ordered by
Col. Blair to the Orange River.*

B
JUN 18

10432909

AT 68

Catholic Mission, near Co-
chin, a distance of fifty miles
from the Southern border of
Kam, and at that time was con-
sidered the most dangerous place
in the country. Santhopine lay a
country infected by guerrillas who
made raids into the settlements
committing depredations on the
settlements that would make
Savage blush. For seven
months the A. was engaged in
pursuit of these fiends in human
form. They asked no mercy
and their request was generally
granted. We have only regret in
leaving the service of our country
and that since I had seen
one in the 2nd Oct. dispatches
were received from Col. Bair
stating that Gen. Price was
advancing with an army a-
mounting to some thirty thousand
men with the intention of
marching into Kam, that
for the 10th of November the
Station and proceed by forced
marches to Mandal City, Kam.
See next card.

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

^{Capt}
Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Dec. 31st 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Lawrence, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of Events continued. ... from
the army there organizing under
his command. The dispatch
was received at 5 A.M. and at
7 P.M. arrived at the above
mentioned city with their bag-
gage, the distance being 14
miles. Oct. 13th Marched to In-
ola. Arrived at 14th Marched to Rich-
man's Mills Mo. from thence to
Pleasant Hill Mo. from thence to Har-
rington Mo. Oct. 19th Marched to Lex-
ington Mo. and engaged the Rebels
under Gen. Price. The engagement
lasted from 1 P.M. until 9 P.M.
The Federal army numbering about
270 men mostly new troops. The
Rebels numbering about thirty (over)

B. E. Smith

JUN 18

10432910

*T681

Thous. men. The loss in the Co.
 one man killed and four wound-
 ed and eight horses shot. Oct. 20th at
 the battle of Little Blue. 2nd Lieut Bis-
 bee and four enlisted men wounded
 and fifteen horses shot. Oct. 21st
 Battle of Big Blue. Loss: three men
 wounded and ten horses shot.
 Oct. 22nd Battle of Kickapoo. Loss: Capt.
 Curtis Johnson wounded and
 seven enlisted men and twenty
 one horses shot. The number of pris-
 oners taken during the day by
 the Co. amounting to seventy one.
 Oct. 23rd Battle of Mine Creek. Loss
 One enlisted man wounded &
 two horses shot. Battle of Newtonia
 Mo. Loss: 1st Lieut Robert Smith and
 two enlisted men wounded
 and three horses shot. The num-
 ber of men engaged belonging to
 "Co. 15th K. I. O." was seven. The
 remainder were either shot or had
 their horses killed or left on the
 road. The most of the men
 furnished their own horses,
 the U. S. Government failing to
 furnish public animals. The
 men never have yet received pay
 for horse and equipment. Killed
 at the Arkansas River a distance of
 435 miles from Lexington Mo.

See next card.

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

(out)
Company Muster Roll

for Co. 15 Kansas Cavalry, 1865,

shows station of company,


Co. 15 Kansas Cavalry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of Events continued. The re-
maining four in all, re-
turned to St. Scott. A
distance of 12 miles, remain-
ing there until Dec. 1st 64
when ordered to Burlington. A dis-
tance of 12 miles, remaining there
until Jan. 14 65. Then ordered
back to St. Scott. Ordered thence to
the large Catholic Mission.
Marched the 1st day of March &
remained there until the 1st of
June 65 when the Co. was order-
ed to Salina. Has remained there
until July 1st 65 and was or-
dered to St. Bernard. A distance from
the large Catholic Mission 45 miles
were then ordered to St. Lawrence, Kansas.

B. E. Smith

8



51 Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432912	26
2	10432913	27
3	10432914	28
4	10432915	29
5	10432916	30
6	10432917	31
7	10432918	32
8	10432919	33
9	10432920	34
10	10432921	35
11	10432922	36
12	10432923	37
13	10432924	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓

F Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Oct. 31, 1863,*

shows station of company, *Camp Jennison,*
near Leavenworth City, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

Long

F Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1863*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Topeka, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lang

W. F.

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Topeka, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

J

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Moab & Co.

186 4,

shows station of company,

Post of Clothing, Tanners.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2
..... Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*....., 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Post of Waltham, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callins

F Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Fort Mound City, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Victoria, B.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort. Scott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September 1866, 1866,

shows station of company,

Wm. Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585) Callings

(8543)

Copyright.

"F"

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patton

F

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*;

shows station of company,

Ft Larned

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Change of Station from
Ft Scott, Ks., to Ft Larned
Ks. Departed from Ft Scott
June 30/65, arrived at
Ft Larned on the 30th of
June 1865. distance
travelled 300 miles.*

Latterson

"A"

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Larned, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

"J"
7

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Out
Company Muster Roll

dated Ft. Leavenworth, Ks. Oct 19, 1865,
for

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was organized
on the 2^d day of Oct. 1863 at
Ft. Leavenworth, Ks. and has
marched about three thou-
sand miles and been in four
battles to wit Lexington, Mo.,
Oct 19/64, the Battle of
Little Blue, Oct 21/64, the
Battle of Big Blue on the
22 day of Oct. 1864. Besides
several skirmishes with
Bushwhackers along the
border of Kansas and Mis-
souri.

Attorney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ *G* Co., *15* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10432925	25
2	10432926	26
3	10432927	27
4	10432928	28
5	10432929	29
6	10432930	30
7	10432931	31
8	10432932	32
9	10432933	33
10	10432934	34
11	10432935	35
12	10432936	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

G Co., *15* Reg't *Kan Cav,*

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Garrison

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

General Notation "NO 4 A 1876"

W. D. Brand

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman.

Ly Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

4

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Post of Platte, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Borman

G

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

at Olathe, Kansas, March 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

Submitted at

21

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Ward Station Aug 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

Chenbach

21 Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Co. 31 60.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

Schubach

4

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Leading Co., Kansas, Dec 1, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Achenbach

17

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1865, 1865,

shows station of company.

Reading Pa Kansas Feb 8, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ахенба 08

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for John T. Giv, 1867.

shows station of company,

Baden Post, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Birds

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1869,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Hemlock, known

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 4140 1/2 lbs., 1863,

shows station of company,

At Larned Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fixer

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

HL Co., *15* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10432937 | 26 |
| 2 | 10432938 | 27 |
| 3 | 10432939 | 28 |
| 4 | 10432941 | 29 |
| 5 | 10432940 | 30 |
| 6 | 10432942 | 31 |
| 7 | 10432943 | 32 |
| 8 | 10432944 | 33 |
| 9 | 10432945 | 34 |
| 10 | 10432946 | 35 |
| 11 | 10432947 | 36 |
| 12 | 10432948 | 37 |
| 13 | 10432949 | 38 |
| 14 | 10432950 | 39 |
| 15 | 10432951 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

See also

H Co., *15* Reg't *Kan.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp Leominster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

General Notation *11804 A 1874.*

Sachman

H. Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Port Jervis, Kansas Dec 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(8586)

Donnell
Lieut.

W Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley, Mo. Feb 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

HC

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley, Kansas May 3/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dusselle

H Co., 16th Reg't Kansas Cav

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1864*,

shows station of company,

Fort Larned Aug 1, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell
Approved

K Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Fort Larned Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

H Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Fork Lained Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

B Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Nesbitt

K

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 50*, 1865,

shows station of company,

for 1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Nesbitt

K

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

A Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Ft. Union New Mex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. left Ft. Leavenworth
Kan. May 18-65 on escort
duty to Maj. Gen. McCook of
Congressional Committee pass-
ing through Fts. Riley, Tarned,
& Dodge, Kan. & Ft. Lyons
Col. arriving at Ft. Union
N. M. June 19. having
marched during that time
nearly 900 miles*

Fuller

A Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*In the Field near
Aguila Negra New Mex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. left Fort Union
New Mex. Aug. 3 & marched
to Ft. Sumner New Mex. dist-
ance one hundred & fifty miles
(150) where it remained till
the 26th inst. when it
marched to its present station
distance fifty (50) miles
Making total number of
miles marched during
past month two hundred (200)*

Fallen

N Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Lawrence Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

4 Co., 12 Reg't Kansas Cav.

out
Company Muster, Roll

for dated Dec 7, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to Ft. Leav. Kan. where
it arrived on the 22^d. On
the 23^d of Nov. L. Craig
Childs was mustered as
1st Lt. (vice Fish, dismissed)
Feb. 15-65. Lt. Gill & Det.
left Ft. Leavth Kan. with
the 16 K.V.C. for the plains
& went as far west as
Powder River, about 1200
miles & returned to Ft.
Leavth Kan. Nov. 16-65.
marching at least 2400 miles.
On May 20, Capt. Dunlap
left Ft. Leavth with the
balance of the Co. as escort
to the U.S. Congressional Com.
on Indian Affairs. On
arriving at Ft. Riley Kan. on

Fuller

81 NOV

10432951

016810

Capt. Dunlap was relieved
8th St. L.C. Shields took
command of the Co. &
marched as far west as
Hunner, New Mex. & return-
ed to Ft Leavth Kan. Nov. 7-65
having marched a distance
of 2000 miles. On June 10th 65
Capt. Dunlap resigned, & on
July 28. St. H. Honaker.
Co. M. 15 K. V.C. Commis-
sioned Capt. C. H. (vice
Dunlap resigned. & on
Oct. 7-65 was mustered in
and ordered to Lawrence
Kan. remaining there until
Nov. 24 when he rec^d order to
march to Ft. Leavth to join his
Co. with the men he had
with him at that place
On 25th of same month rec^d or-
der to muster out of service

St Co., 15 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster ^{out} Roll

for dated Dec 7, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was organized Oct. 2-63. at Ft Leavenworth Kan. with O. T. Dunlap as Capt. Rudy M. Fish as 1st Lt. & F. E. Smith as 2^d Lt. It remained on duty at the post of Ft. Leavenworth Kan. until about Jan. 10-64. when orders were rec'd to march to Ft. Riley Kan. a distance of 120 miles where it remained until May 20. when orders were rec'd to march to Ft. Larned Kan. about 170 miles. On arriving at that place was placed on duty, where it remained until about June 15. when it was ordered to Walnut Creek 35 miles east of Ft. Larned over

Fuller

JUN 18

10432950

JUL 1891

and their establishment the
post since known as
Fort Garat. Remained there
till about July 18 when
the Indians becoming more
bold in their depredations,
the post was abandoned &
the Co. ordered to Ft. Larned
for the better protection of
that post. July 9-65 1st.
R. M. Fish & 2nd Lt. F. E. Smith
were dismissed the service
by order of the President, &
Sept. 20 Supt. Gill of same
Co. was mustered as 2nd Lt.
(vice Smith dismissed) About
Sept. 15, 20 men of the Co.
were relieved & ordered to report
to St. Gill at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
& were attached to the escort of
Maj. Gen. Curtis, & participated
in the campaign of the Army
of the Border, marching a distance
of about 800 miles on the
round trip. Nov. 6, the Co. at
Ft. Larned rec'd orders to march

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ D Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10432952 | 25 |
| 2 | 10432953 | 26 |
| 3 | 10432954 | 27 |
| 4 | 10432955 | 28 |
| 5 | 10432956 | 29 |
| 6 | 10432957 | 30 |
| 7 | 10432958 | 31 |
| 8 | 10432960 | 32 |
| 9 | 10432961 | 33 |
| 10 | 10432962 | 34 |
| 11 | 10432963 | 35 |
| 12 | 10432964 | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

D Co., *15th* Reg't *Cal. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jennison.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

R. E. Clark.

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

shows station of company, *Kansas City*

Mo. Dec. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Bogam

B

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company, *Camp Plumb*
near Pleasant

Grice Greenwood Feb 29, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

Company Muster Roll
for Mich 1 apt, 1864

Done Apr 30, 1864

(8544)

By an

Copyist.

D

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Grove Greenwood Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No Station or record Events
on roll July & Aug. 64.*

W. H. H. H.

J

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Newtonia Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was en-
gaged in the actions
Shington Oct 17th of
Little Blue Mo Oct 21st
Big Blue Mo Oct 22nd
Westport Mo Oct 23rd
and Newtonia Mo
October 28th 1864*

E. P. W. W. W.

2

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864,

~~shows station of company,~~

Humboldt Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Webster

D

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

W. H. ...

J Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Humboldt Kans. Apr 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Dotted lines for record of events]

J M Lister

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley Kas. June 30/15

RECORD OF EVENTS.

White

I Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Larned Kas. Aug 31/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1)

Co., 15th Reg't Kas Cav.

Out
Company Muster Roll

Sat'd

At Leavenworth Kas Oct 19, 1865,

shows station of company,

At Leavenworth Kas Oct 19/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was organized by Capt Samuel A Greer & mustered into the service of the U.S. Oct 14/63 at Ft Leavth. Kas. By Lt. Kemble where it was stationed to Dec 25/63. It was then ordered to Kansas City Mo where it remained to Jan 11/64. Then ordered back to Fort Leavenworth Kas, where it remained to Jan 27/64, then ordered to Humboldt Kas on arriving at Humboldt Kas. it was ordered to Station Pleasant Grove Kas where it remained to Aug 5/64. when it was ordered to Humboldt Kas. where it remained to Sep 24/64. It was then ordered to Fort Scott Kas. where it remained to Oct 2/64. It was then ordered to Humboldt Kas where it remained to Oct 9/64. It was then ordered to Mound

(over)

A White

JUN 18

10432963

1681

City &c. On the 12th of Oct 1864 it was ordered to Hickmans Mills Mo. Left Hickmans Mills on the night of the 16th of Oct. 1864 for Lexington Mo. On the 19th of Oct. 1864 it was engaged in the Battle of Lexington Mo. On the 21st of Oct 1864 it was engaged in the Battle of Little Blue Mo. Lost 1 man killed & 4 wounded. It was engaged in the Battle of Byrnes Ford (Crossing of the Big Blue) on the 22nd of Oct 1864 & was engaged on the evening of the same day in the Battle of the State Line where the Enemy was driven back. On the 23rd of Oct. 1864 it was engaged in the Battle of Moberly Mo. Lost 1 man killed & 1 wounded. On the 26th of Oct.

(Continued.)

(2)

I Co., 15 Reg't Kas Cav

Out-
Company Muster Roll

dated Oct 19, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kas Oct 19 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864 it was engaged in the Battle of
Newtonia Mo. It then marched in
pursuit of the enemy to the Arkansas
River & returned to Fort Scott Kas.
where it arrived on the 23^d day
of Nov 1864. It was then ordered to Hum-
boldt Kas where it remained to Jan 12/65.
It was then ordered to Verdugui's River
Greenwood Co Kas. where it remained
to Apr. 27/65. It was then ordered to
Humboldt Kas where it remained
to June 13/65. It was then ordered to
Council Grove Kas. where it remained
to June 21/65. It was then ordered to
Ft. Riley Kas. where it remained to
Aug 10/65. It was then ordered to Fort
Larned Kas. where it remained to
Sep. 9/65. It was then ordered to
(over)

A. White

JUN 18

10432964

1891*

Lawrence Kas where it arrived on
the 27th day of Sep. 1865. It was then
ordered to Fort Leavenworth Kas
where it arrived on the 1st day of
Oct 1865 where it remained to
Oct 1865 date of
Mustering-out.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ K Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10432965 | 26 |
| 2 | 10432966 | 27 |
| 3 | 10429362 | 28 |
| 4 | 10432967 | 29 |
| 5 | 10432968 | 30 |
| 6 | 10432969 | 31 |
| 7 | 10432970 | 32 |
| 8 | 10432971 | 33 |
| 9 | 10432972 | 34 |
| 10 | 10432973 | 35 |
| 11 | 10432974 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

D Co., *1st* Reg't *Ind. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *1000-1000*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Center Section

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gen. No. *1000-1000*

S Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Co. 3*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Johnson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Clatsop Johnson & Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Jan. 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Grove

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Ames

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

No Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Turkey Creek S. Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

K..... Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Repeal, 1864.

shows station of company,

Neotoma in the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Купец

Copyright

K Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mound City Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

Co. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Grand City Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stinson
Copied.

F Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

9th Light Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward
Original

F Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Larned Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Fort Larned
Kansas June 10th 1865
for Humboldt Kas from
Humboldt to Council
Grove Kas from Council
Grove Kas to Fort
Larned Kansas
Number of miles
traveled about 400
miles*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Steward

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ L Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10432975 | 2 |
| 2 | 10432976 | 3 |
| 3 | 10432977 | 4 |
| 4 | 10432978 | 5 |
| 5 | 10432979 | 6 |
| 6 | 10432980 | 7 |
| 7 | 10432981 | 8 |
| 8 | 10432982 | 9 |
| 9 | 10432983 | 10 |
| 10 | 10432984 | 11 |
| 11 | 10432985 | 12 |
| 12 | 10432986 | 13 |
| 13 | 10432987 | 14 |
| 14 | 10432988 | 15 |
| 15 | 10432989 | 16 |
| 16 | 10432990 | 17 |
| 17 | 10432991 | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

✓ See also

L. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

J. R. Hunt.

L Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Kansas City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company on duty in Camp
Seminole near Fort Leavenworth
Kans. where first organized
until 25th Dec. 1863 when
in accordance with Special
order No. 44th Dist
of the Border marched to
Kansas City Mo. where on
Post duty at date of muster.

J. W. Stine.

S.

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched from Kansas
City Mo. in pursuance of the
order from Brig. Gen. Ewing
to Fort Scott Kan. distance
one hundred & five miles
at which place said Co.
has been used for Post,
express, & scout duty
since Jan. 14. 1864.*

*Left Kansas City Mo. for
Fort Scott Kan. Jan. 10. 1864.*

M. Funk

L

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E T Richardson

L Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 16th day of May Capt. Norton with 20 men of the company went in pursuit of a band Guerrillas overtaking them on Clear Creek in Vernon County Missouri where an engagement ensued resulting in the death of three of the enemy & one of our men wounded in the leg.

25 men in charge of Sergt. Rambo left Ft. Scott June 3^d escorting train to Ft. Gibson returned to Ft. Scott June 30/64.

E. T. Richardson

L

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th day of
July Corp. Wm J. Wallace
& Private Jesse H. Beeson
were attacked by
Guerrillas while
carrying dispatches
from Ft. Gibson to
Ft. Scott. Corp. Wallace
killed & Private Beeson
wounded.

E. T. Richardson

2

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to orders the Company marched from Fort Scott Kansas Oct. 13th to Kansas City Mo. arrived at Hickmans Mills Mo. 15th. left Hickmans Mills the 16th passing through Pleasant Hill, Holten & Warrensburg, arrived at Lexington on the 19th. left Lexington the 20th. had an engagement with the enemy on the 21st at Little Blue Mo. Capt. Orloff Norton, Sergt. P. Callan, P. O. Delevory & H. Myers slightly wounded. Priv. G. Thompson killed. Corp. G. Robinson, Priv. G. Bryman (over)

E. T. Richardson

JUN 18

10432981

1891

S. Battice & L. Kirkey severely wounded. Had an engagement on the 22nd at Big Blue Mo. fighting & falling back on West Port Mo. had an engagement on the 23^d at West Port. Sergt. D. Foolmer severely wounded, Priv. W. Stubbs slightly. Pursuing the enemy to Newtonia had an engagement on the 28th at Newtonia, Sergt. John Rambo wounded severely, Priv. J. Rote slightly. Cook & Peirce attached from Kans. 12 Inf. wounded.

Was in seven engagements, had 14 men wounded, one killed. Marched 15 days, distance 500 miles.

L Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec 4, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to Orders
Comp. marched from
Newtonia Oct. 30th in
pursuit of the enemy
to Arkansas River.

Arrived at Ark. river
Nov. 6th. Ordered to
Fort Scott Kans. on
the 6th of Nov.

On the 11 Capt.
Or. Norton was ordered
out foraging with a
small party of men.
being surprised &
overpowered was killed.

Comp. arrived at Ft.
Scott Nov. 23rd. Distance
travelled 450 miles.

E. T. Richardson

L Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

at Fort Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

4 Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867,

shows station of company, at
Fort Scott Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

Valentine

L Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to Special Orders No 19 dated Hd Qrs Sub Dist S. H. Fort Scott Kans. May 15, 1865, the Company marched from Fort Scott, Kans, to Humboldt, Kans, a distance of 45 miles. In compliance with S. O. No 44 dated Hd Qrs 15th Kans. Vols Cav. Fort Scott Kans. May 24th, 1865, Capt. A. Donovan with 50 enlisted men of Co's A. T. & L. marched to Ft. Gibson C. A., arrived at Ft. Gibson June 1, 1865. Distance to and back 360 miles. Capt. A. Donovan, as per instructions to join his Reg't, marched from Humboldt Kans, June 14, 1865. joined
(over)

Valentine

JUN 18

10432985

★ T 68 1 89 7 ★

the Regiment at Council Grove
June 18, 1865. Distance 120
miles. Marched from
Council Grove June 23, 1865
for Ft Larned, Arrived at
Ft Larned June 30, 1865.
Distance marched from
Council Grove 190 miles.
Total number of miles
traveled (670) Six Hundred
and Seventy.

L Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Aug. 31*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S Co., 15th Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 19, 1865,*

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company S. 15th K. V. C. was organized 16th Oct. 1863 at Fort Leavenworth Kans. where it done duty until Dec. 25. 1863. Ordered to Kansas City Mo., Dec. 25. 1863, where it done Post duty until Jan'y 10/1864. Thence ordered to Fort Scott, Kansas, arriving there on the 15th day, January, 1864, where it remained doing Post duty and scouting on the border of Mo. Had an engagement at Clearfork, Vernon Co. Mo. May 16. 1864 which resulted in the death of five Rebels. Charles Miller of this company wounded in the leg. Remained at Ft Scott, Kan, until Oct. '13
(forward)*

Valentine

2 - continued.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster, ^{Roll} Roll

for, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864, thence marched to
Hickmans Mills Mo. as-
signed to Col. C. R. Jennison's
Brigade. Marched on the
night of the 15th inst. 1864
to meet the Rebel Army
under Genl. Price. Had an
engagement at Lexington
Mo. Oct. 19, 1864, falling
back before his overwhelming
numbers. Fought him again
at Little Blue Mo. on the
21st Oct., 1864, also on the
22nd at Big Blue Mo. on
the 23rd at Westport Mo.
One man killed and thir-
teen wounded. Keeping
up the pursuit met the
enemy again at Newtonia
(forward)

Valentine

3- Continued

..... Co., Reg't

Company Muster^{Roll} Roll

for, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mo. on the 28th of October
1864. Had a severe en-
gagement with the enemy
resulting in six men
wounded. The Company
marched on the 30th of Oct.
1864 in pursuit of the en-
emy to the Arkansas River.
On the return march Capt
Orloff & Norton was killed
by guerrillas; arriving at
Fort Scott Kans. on the 28th
of November, 1864, where it
remained on duty until
May 16, 1865. Marched to
Humbolt Kans. Capt.
Denovan with 40 men
went to Fort Gibson as
escort to Maj. Anderson
(forward)

Valentine

4 Continued

Co., Reg't

Company Muster, ^{Roll}

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adj't Genl of State of
Kansas. Returned on the
14th June 1865. Marched
to Council Grove Kans on
the 13th, where it joined the
15th Regt. Marched to
Fort Larnard Kans, ar-
riving at Fort Larnard
Kans, June 30. 1865, where
it remained on duty until
Aug 15.th 1865. Capt Gen-
eran with G. & L. Companies
marched to Fort Lyon, Col
orade Territory as escort
to Train, returning on
the 8th of September 1865.
Took up line of march
on the 9th of September
1865 for Lawrence, Kansas,
(forward)

Valentine

5 - continued.

Co., Reg't

^{Co.}
Company Muster, Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived on the 29th of Sept.
1865. Marched for Fort
Leavenworth Kans, arrived
Oct 1st 1865, for the pur-
pose of mustering out
of the service.

Valentine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ *M* Co., 15 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10432992 | 2 |
| 2 | 10432993 | 3 |
| 3 | 10432994 | 4 |
| 4 | 10432995 | 5 |
| 5 | 10432996 | 6 |
| 6 | 10432997 | 7 |
| 7 | 10432998 | 8 |
| 8 | 10432999 | 9 |
| 9 | 10433000 | 10 |
| 10 | 10433001 | 11 |
| 11 | 10433002 | 12 |
| 12 | 10433003 | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

General Notation 11804 A 1874.

See also

117 Co., 15 Reg't Kan. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jennison

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Ge

H. French.

M. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Emporia Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Lennison
near Fort Leavenworth
Dec. 25 for Emporia Kan-
sas for the purpose
of going into winter quarters
arrived at Emporia Dec. 30th
1863. a Distance of 165 Mi-
South West of Leaven. by
order of Gen. Ewing Com-
manding District.*

M. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Plumbe Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Humboldt Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June 11*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Council

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Mound City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Allen

M Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Larned Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Fort
Scott Kans to Fort Larned
per S.O. No. 37- dated Ad-
vise- 1. S.O. June 10. 65-
whole distance traveled
340 miles*

Poley

M Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864 ✓;

shows station of company,

Not Given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Osley

Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

~~shows station of company,~~

Marmaton, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

α -W allen

M Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Marionston, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Co., **15** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Co., 15 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mound City.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Allen

160 Reg't Kansas Caval

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: *Co. A. at Peroria City*

Co. D. at Le Roy Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Lawrence

Field & Staff, *16* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *from date of Muster to Apr 30, 1864,*

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Brandon

147 Reg't

147 Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

except as follows: Lieut. P. B. B. B. B.

Co. D. L. R. R. R. R. R.

Co. J. Baldwin City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. L. Spencer

16 Reg't Kansas Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Co. C. Paola Kans
Co. B. Shawnee Kans. Co. D.
Fort Scott Kans. Co. F. Osawatomie
Kans. Co. H. Wyandotte Kans; Co. G.
Winfield Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Let. E. marched from Fort
Leavenworth to Paola Kan.
distance sixteen miles

Co. B. Marched from Fort
Leavenworth Kan. on the 19th of

May 1864 to Olathe Kan. distance
40 miles, and on the 25th day of May

Co. B. Marched from Olathe Kan.
to Shawnee Kan. distance 15 miles

Co. F. Marched from Paola Kan.
to Osawatomie Kan. May 27/64
distance 7 miles

W. C. Sherman

Field & Staff, *16* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st of June*, 186*4*

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

16
Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: *Co A. Paola Kans*

Co B. Shawnee Kans. Co C. Olathe

Kans. Co D. Fort Scott, Kans. Co E

original on file in Co H Wyandotte Ks
Co G. Paola Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company B. Marched on the 14th day

June 1864 from Shawnee Ks. to

Aubrey distance of 23 miles. The same

day from Aubrey to Olathe Kans.

A distance of 12 miles arrived

at Olathe, Mo. where it marched

from Olathe to Shawnee Kans.

a distance of 15 miles. where it is

now stationed. Co F Sergeant

Lanning and five Privates

marched from Fort Leavenworth

via Olathe Aubrey. & Paola to

Coldwater Grove. Escorting Pay

Master Bowen and returning to

Lawrence & Askalover. June

12th 1864 distance 17.0 miles

166 Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Col. Paul H. Henshaw

Co. H. Fort Scott. "

Co. K Wyandotte City "

Co. L Osawatomie "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12 day of July the Company
marched from Shawnee Mo. to
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas distance
about 30 miles, where it is now
stationed. Company I took up
line of march July 12 1864 by
way of Weston Mo. to Camden
Point Skirmished with Rebel Pickets
& Grenadiers at that Point, July 13
1864. Marched thence by way of Pott
City, Parkerville & Barry to Liberty
thence returned by way of Kansas
City & Wyandotte Mo. to Fort Leavenworth
July 17, 1864 Distance travelled 110 miles
Company I. Marched from
Osawatomie Mo July 30, 1864
and arrived at Fort Leavenworth
over

W. H. Henshaw

OCT.-5.

36266579

1895.

July 4 "1864 From July 12
to July 18 1864. Scouted in
Missouri under command
of Col Ford of the 3 Colorado

Field & Staff, *16* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *September August*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Brandon

14 Reg't Kansas Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Co. C. Olathe Mo.

Co. D. Near Fort Kearney N.Y.

Co. H. Fort Scott Kans.

Co. K. Mandan City "

Co. L. Cassvatomie "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[The following section contains numerous horizontal lines for recording events, which are mostly blank.]

1864

W. L. ...

14 Reg't Iowa Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Lincoln, Nebraska

except as follows

Co C. Glade "

Co D. Fort Scott "

Co K Wyandotte City "

Co L Ossawatimie "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

16th Reg't Kan. Cav.
Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1864,
shows Field and Staff ~~and Companies~~ stationed at
in West. North Kansas.
~~except as follows:~~ Station of Cos.
A, B, C, F, G, H and I at
Fort Leavenworth, Kan. and
Cos. K at Wyandotte, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]
Approved.

Field & Staff, *16* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Septemo & October*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Brandon

16 Reg't Kan Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864, shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St Lawrence, Mo.
Dated Dec 31, 1864
except as follows: Oct 11, 1864, fought battle of
Pea Ridge, Mo. Oct 12, 1864, fought battle of
Newton, Mo. Oct 13, 1864, fought battle of
Pea Ridge, Mo. Oct 14, 1864, fought battle of
Pea Ridge, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col. A. C. Smith, 16th Reg't Kan Cav, led
Oct 12, 1864, in pursuit of the enemy and
engaged the enemy in the
following battles: Lexington,
Missouri, Pea Ridge, Mo. &
Newton, Mo. Having marched 300
miles the men were well
and were worthy soldiers.

Oct 13, 1864, marched from St Lawrence, Mo.
to Oct 11, 1864, in pursuit of
the enemy and engaged the enemy
in the following battles and
engagements: Pea Ridge, Big
Blue, Pea Ridge, Newton, Mo. Having
marched 387 miles the
men were well and earned
great credit for the valor displayed
before the enemy.

Oct 14, 1864, marched from Ft Scott,
Oct 13, 1864, in pursuit of
the enemy and engaged the
enemy in the following battles
and engagements: Lexington,
Missouri, Pea Ridge, Big Blue, Pea Ridge,
Newton, Mo. Having marched
(over)

OCT-5

36266583

1895.

500 miles. The men are
well mounted, the name of
Sartell is well scattered over
much of the ground.

Co F marched from Hiramworth
Oct 11 1864 in pursuit of
Price and engaged the enemy in
the following battles and engagements
Little Blue, Big Blue, Hesport, Osage
Mine Creek & Newtonia. Having
marched a distance of 250
miles. The men behaved well
as will be seen in the remarks.

Co G marched from Hiramworth
Oct 11 1864 in pursuit of Price
and engaged the enemy in the
field in the following battles and
engagements: Little Blue, Big
Blue, Hesport, Osage Mine Creek,
Newtonia. Having marched 300
miles. The men cannot be too
highly spoken of for the manner
in which they behaved.

Co H marched from Hiramworth
Oct 11 1864 in pursuit of Price
and engaged the enemy in the
following battles and engagements:
Little Blue, Big Blue, Hesport &
Newtonia. Having marched a distance
of 365 miles. Both men and officers
behaved very gallant and soldierly
manner. Supt Keller Acting Adjt.

Co I marched from Hiramworth City
Kansas in pursuit of Price.
Engaged the enemy at Hesport.
Little Blue, Big Blue, Hesport, Osage
Mine Creek & Newtonia. Distance
traveled 300 miles. This Company
behaved well and deserve credit
for their soldierly conduct.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: _____
" _____
" _____
" _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

To A. Capt. Nathan Ames
This Company behaved well
during the whole campaign
and at one time drove
the enemy's pickets and
gave them chase until they
came in sight of the Rebel
Army drawn up in line of
battle and participated in
the General engagement at
Newtown. Capt. Ames is a
brave Officer and 1st Lt
Montgomery deserves great
credit for the manner in
which he discharged his
duties as an Officer and a
brave Soldier. Witnessed

OCT.-5.

36266584

1895.

during this month about
350 miles

Co B. Capt John A Wright
The remarks stated above
in regard to Co A must
likewise refer to this Company
having been together with
the former at Newtonia
where employed as skirmishers
The company done their duty
and Capt Wright is a brave
and excellent officer. Marched
during the month about
350 miles

Co C 1st Lt Hendrix + Charles
Ballance 2nd Lt

Lt Hendrix took command
of the Co at Ft. Scott on the 26th
Capt Thompson being sick
Both the officers and men
served in a creditable manner
miles marched during the
month about 400.

Co D Capt John Hendall
This Company took also part
in the battle at Newtonia
The Company behaved well
miles marched during this
month 200

Co F Capt A J Miller, Grenadier
Malcolm First Capt Miller
being sick was left at
Ft Scott Oct 22-6. Lt Malcolm
took command of Co and
with the Co on the forced march.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

from Ft. Scott to Newtonia
where he and his men fought the
enemies line of skirmishers
in a creditable manner
holding his position in front
of the enemy until and after his
ammunition had exhausted.
The company is a fine one and
behaved well. This marched
during this month about 400
to Lt Capt John H. Hall
Capt Hall in command was at
the battle of Newtonia and
the company was a good one and
behaved well. This marched
during this month 350
Co H Capt H. H. Stubblefield D. I.
Beller 2nd Lt in command has
borne a creditable part
in this campaign at Newtonia
the Co fought bravely Capt
Stubblefield displayed great
courage and gallantry. This
marched during the month about 400
Co I 2nd Lt Byer in command of

OCT.-5.

36266585

1865.

Company of the squad, or
was engaged in the present
warfare duty, was to be
performed. At the battle of
Newtonia, behaved well under
fire and Lieut. Tappan is a
prompt, brave & efficient
officer. He marched during the
month about 450.

Co. A Capt. H. C. Bradet. His
company engaged the enemy
at Newtonia and other engagements.
He marched during the month
about 300.

Major. Kistner in command
of the above Squadron behaved
with gallantry under the fire
of the enemy, and displayed
great boldness and discipline
and is a worthy and efficient
officer, well deserving the position
he has.

Chaplain Thomas Ferriol was in the
whole Campaign giving assistance
to the sick and wounded &
rendering himself useful to our
brave soldiers.

Mr. H. B. Halyard R. 2nd M. was
present and followed the army
with his train of supplies, of
rations & ammunition etc. &c. and
part of the time. Having been ordered
to fall back I followed the army with
his train unscathed through the
enemies country arriving safe at
St. Louis Nov 29.

Although short of rations and
sometimes altogether without, the
men of the 1st were always
cheerful and obedient and
never a word of complaint was
heard to escape their mouths.

Field & Staff, 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 3^d Decmbr, 186 4

shows station.

shows station, Fort & Government the. 1881

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Brandon

16 Reg't. 1st Can. 2nd

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pt. Leavenworth Kan

except as follows: *Cos F & H at*

Styandotte Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

54-527
read
Copy

16 Reg't New York

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.

except as follows: Co. A at Lawrence Kan

" Co. " " " " "

" Co. " " " " "

Co. B & H " " " " " "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 24 1861

Field & Staff, 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1865

shows station,

Camp on Walnut Cr. 16th In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regtl Hd. Qrs. in
the field - (Camp on Wal-
nut Creek Kansas) - dis-
tance marched in the
month of Feb. 1865-67
miles

A. S. Maudon

16

Reg't

Lans. Can.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field Albany, Mo.

except as follows:

Co. D at Fort Riley, Kans.
and Co. I at Fort
Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Drayton
(552) Capt.

Field & Staff, 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865,

shows station,

Camp near Ft. Cottonwood N. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Walnut
Creek N. T. to Cottonwood
Springs N. T. distance 350
miles. Reg'tl Ad. Ltr. in
the field

H. I. Brandon

16 Reg't Jan 5 1865

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field Purnee Ranch N. T.

except as follows: *Co. D at Ft. Harvey K.*

Co. of 100 at Ft. Leavenworth K.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regiment marched from
Molunt Creek near
Atchey Kansas, to Purnee
Ranch, Nebraska Territory.
Distance marched in
the month of March 1865
(277) One hundred seventy
seven miles.*

*Headquarters of the
Regiment "In the Field"
As the monthly return
of D Company was not
submitted in the month
of February the aggregate
will be found to differ
from the total aggregate
last return as D Company
was not in the field.*

OCT.-5.

36266588

1895.

Received for the
month of March &
consolidated in this.
Co. I. Subaltern
on L.S. and Return
not official commun-
ication whatever
received in regard
to it

Dut & discipline of
the Regiment (improving)
Good

11 Reg't Kan T Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field near Ft. Cottonwood, N. T.
Said at Kane Station, N. T. May 17, 1865
except as follows: *Co. I at Ft. Kane near N. T.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

16. Reg't. 4th A. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field near Alkali Station, New Ter
except as follows *Co. G at Julesburg, Col. Ter*
& Co. I at Ft. Caswell, Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perdell

Field & Staff, 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Camp on Laramie for D.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. S. Brandon

16 Reg't Kan I Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp on Laramie River near
St Laramie D. T.

except as follows: *Cos H at*

Gulesburg D. T. Co I at

St Larned, N. M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frederick
Coyne

16 Reg't 1st U.S. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Ft Laramie, D.T.

except as follows: *Co H at Julesburg*

C. T. and Co I Ft Union

New Mexico

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frederick

Field & Staff, 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865,

shows station, In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

A. I. Brandon

16 Reg't 1st Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp on Powder River D.T.

except as follows: Co. 1st

Larned D.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 16th Kansas Vol
Left with a detachment
of (30) thirty men of
the 15th Art and two
(2) Mountain Howitzers
broke camp on Laramie
River D.T. and started
on a campaign as Centre
column Powder River
Indian Expedition on the
5th of August 1865

After a march of
eight days struck the
Black Hills at a point
one hundred and twenty
five (125) miles N.W.
from Fort Laramie.

over

Speddel

OCT.-3

36266593

1895.

moved on and struck
Powder River on the
24th of August, moved
down Powder River
one days march
and encamped for
two days

Distance marched
during the month
by the entire command
Three Hundred and
thirty six (336) miles

16 Reg't Am I Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows: *Co H at Ft*
Laramie D.T. Co I at
Ft Larned Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *16* Reg't Kans. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 186*5*,

shows station,

Camp near Ft. Kearney, N.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

16 Reg't 1st Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the field

except as follows: *Co I at Ft. Leavenworth*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spencer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ A Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9639548 | 2 |
| 2 | 9639549 | 3 |
| 3 | 9639550 | 4 |
| 4 | 9639551 | 5 |
| 5 | 9639552 | 6 |
| 6 | 9639553 | 7 |
| 7 | 9639554 | 8 |
| 8 | 9639555 | 9 |
| 9 | 9639556 | 10 |
| 10 | 9639557 | 11 |
| 11 | 9639558 | 12 |
| 12 | 9639559 | 13 |
| 13 | 9639560 | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

A Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for enlist. to Dec 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sommers

A Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Peoria City Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched
from St Leavenworth
Feb 18/64 to Peoria
City distance 60 miles*

A Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Peoria City Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(2586)

Summer

Copyright

A Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Paula Hans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A small, faint mark or smudge is present near the center of the page, slightly above the middle. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads.

Somme

A Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Clatsop Place

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched
from Paola Place
to Clatsop Place the
distance of 22 miles
Aug 2/64

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 16 Kansas Cavalry
mustered at _____
to Fort-Arg. Distance 12 miles,
from _____ to _____
Middle Oct 14/64 distance
of _____ miles, from _____
to Pleasant Hill Oct 15/64,
distance 17 miles. From
there to Holden Oct 16/64
distance 26 miles. From
there to Sapington Oct
17/64 distance 45 miles.
Engaged in _____ at
Sapington at 10 o'clock
Oct. 20/64. engagement lasted
until 6 o'clock P.M. Re-
tired to Independence the
same evening and morning
(over)

JUN 18

9639553

☆ 1681 ☆

of the 21st of Oct. /64,
distance 40 miles, En-
gaged the enemy at 12
o'clock the 22^d of Oct/64
Private Thomas Evans
missing in action. Corp.
Sively wounded, En-
gagement lasted until 6
o'clock P.M. Marched from
Independence to West Port
the eve of Oct 22/64
distance 12 miles, Engaged the
enemy at West Port at ten o-
clock A.M. Oct 23/64. Engage-
ment lasted until 6 o'clock
P.M. Pvt. Bill Nick wounded,
Marched from West Port to Santa Fe
Oct 24, 64 distance 8 miles, from
thence to West Point Oct 25/64
distance miles, from thence
to Ft. Scott Oct 26/64 distance 42
miles, from thence to Drywood
Oct 27/64 distance 26 miles, from
thence to Carthage Oct 28/64 distance 40
miles, from Carthage to
Mexico Oct 29/64 distance 40
miles, from Mexico to
El Paso Oct 30/64 distance 40
miles, from El Paso to
Fort Hancock Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Fort Hancock to
Brownsville Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Brownsville to
Galveston Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Galveston to
Houston Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Houston to
San Antonio Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from San Antonio to
Austin Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Austin to
Dallas Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Dallas to
Fort Worth Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Fort Worth to
Oklahoma City Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Oklahoma City to
Tulsa Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Tulsa to
Muskogee Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Muskogee to
Birmingham Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Birmingham to
Montgomery Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Montgomery to
Mobile Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Mobile to
Pensacola Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Pensacola to
Tallahassee Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Tallahassee to
Gainesville Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Gainesville to
Fort Worth Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Fort Worth to
Dallas Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Dallas to
San Antonio Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from San Antonio to
Austin Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Austin to
Houston Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Houston to
Galveston Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Galveston to
Brownsville Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Brownsville to
El Paso Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from El Paso to
Mexico Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Mexico to
Carthage Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Carthage to
Drywood Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Drywood to
Fort Scott Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Fort Scott to
West Point Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from West Point to
Santa Fe Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Santa Fe to
West Port Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from West Port to
Independence Oct 31/64 distance 40
miles, from Independence to
the eve of Oct 22/64 distance 12 miles

c7 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Eutaw to Hector Mo
Distance of 8 mile Nov 1 64 From thence
to Hectorville Nov 2 64 Distance 25
miles From thence to Elkham Nov 3
64. Distance 8 mile Camped at Elkham
Nov 4 64 From thence to within ten
miles of Fayette Nov 5 64 to Fayetteville
Nov 6 64 From thence to Prairie Grove
Nov 7 64 distance 10 mile from thence to
Chenka line Nov 8 64 from thence
to River Nov 9 64 Distance miles
Sebastian Column missing. From River
to Arkansas River Nov 11 64
Distance 18 mile. From Arkansas River
to Fort Scott By the way of Fayetteville Eutaw
Lycas Distance mile From Fort
Scott to Alasha Nov 29 Distance
mile

2000 yds

Geo J. Allen

et Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from Fort Leavenworth
Feb 19. 1865 to within 17 1/2 miles of Mount
Pleasant, distance 15 miles. from thence
to Mexican creek Aug 20. distance 13 1/2
miles. from thence to Wolf River
Aug 21 distance 15 miles from thence
to North Wolf Creek Feb 22. distance
2 1/2 miles. from thence to the head of
North Wolf Creek Feb 23 distance
8 miles camped at Wolf Creek Feb
26. Feb 25- Feb 26 from thence to Walnut
Creek Feb 27 Camped at Walnut Creek.
Feb 28 1865.

Geo J. L. Llew

C. T. Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Litterwood in Indian Territory

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st 1865 Company marched from camp on Walnut
Creek on route to Fort Litterwood to Cherry Creek
distance 10 miles. March 6th Marched from Cherry
Creek to Ne-mah-shi-see distance 21 miles
March 10th Marched from Ne-mah-shi-see to
Cherry Creek distance 12 miles. March 11th
Marched from Cherry Creek to Pawnee City
distance 8 miles. March 24th Marched
from Pawnee City to Camp Appleton
distance 15 miles. March 25th Marched from
Camp Appleton to Mud Creek distance
15 miles. March 26th Marched from Mud
Creek to Beatrice distance 9 miles
March 27th Marched Beatrice to Camp
distance 16 miles. March 28th Marched from
Camp to Big Sandy distance 20
miles. March 29th Marched from Big Sandy
to Little Blue distance 20 miles. March 30th

1865

JUN 18

9639556

1891

Record of events Cont-

march from Little Stone to camp
distance 20 miles. March 31 marched
from camp - to Paines Station distance
20 miles. April 1 marched from Paines Station
to camp () distance 25 miles April 2
marched from camp () to Platt River distance
23 miles April 3 marched from Platt River
to Fort Kearney distance 14 miles April 5
marched from Ft Kearney to camp ()
distance 19 miles. April 6 marched from
camp () to Plum Creek distance 16 miles
April 7 marched from Plum Creek to camp
() distance 11 miles April 7 march
from camp () Smiths Lanche
distance 23 miles April 9 marched
from Smiths Lanche to camp Fort

Continued

Total number of miles marched.
325 miles

C Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Saramie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from Fort
Cottonwood at Ft. May, 4. 65. en route
to Ft. Chali. Arrived at Alkali
May 6. 65. Distanced marched from
Cottonwood to Ft. Chali 65 miles.
Marched from Camp Alkali en route
to Julesburg June 7. 65. arrived
at Julesburg June 10. 65. Distance
marched from Alkali to Julesburg
50 miles. Marched from Julesburg
Colo. en route to Fort Saramie June 12
1865. Arrived at Saramie June
20 65. Distanced marched from
Julesburg to Saramie 175 miles.
entire distance since last muster
285 miles.

Geo. J. New

C Co., 16 Reg't Kansas Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched with the 1st Aug 5 1865 on
the Santa Fe Indian Expedition 22 miles
Camped on Hantucke Aug 6. Late camp
marched 8 miles & camped at Tuesday 7 1865
marched 28 miles & camped on the old Homan
fork Sunday Aug 8th. March 10 miles
Monday Aug 9. marched 20 miles Tuesday Aug
10 1865. marched 10 miles. Camped on Thomas
Creek. Friday 11 1865. marched 10 miles
Camped on Bear Creek. Sunday 12 1865. marched
21 miles & camped on Clear Creek. Aug 14 1865
marched 26 miles. Camped on Beaver Creek.
Tuesday Aug 15. marched 11 miles & camped.
Aug 16 1865. marched 10 miles. Aug 17 1865. marched
24 miles. Camped on. Salina fork Creek Aug 18 1865.
marched 12 miles. Camped on Red Earth Creek.
Aug 19 1865. marched 10 miles. Camped on
Copper Creek Aug 20 1865. marched 8 miles
Camped on North Cheyenne. White Aug 21
65. marched 12 miles. Camped on

over

Geo J. Hill

JUN 18

9639558

1891

Record of events Continued.

Alkali Creek, Aug 22^d marched 18
miles camped on Little Missouri River,
Aug 23 65. marched 16 miles. Camped,
Aug 24 65. marched 24 miles camped on
Boxelder Creek, Aug 26 65. marched 26
miles camped on the water of Powder
River, Aug 28 65. marched 10 miles.
Camped, Aug 29 65. marched 10 miles.
Camped on Powder River, Aug 30 65.
marched 10 miles down Powder River
Camped,

The entire distance marched during the
month of July & August 840 miles.

A Co., 16 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865;

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched on the 2^d day of Sept
22 miles down Powder River and on the 3^d
11 miles up Powder River. The 4th marched 13
miles, 5th marched 5 miles & the 6th 13 miles.
The 7th marched 5 miles, 8th marched 15 miles
& had an engagement with the Indians
from 10 o'clock until 2 P.M. 9th marched 5
miles 10th 12 miles 11th 12 miles 12th 16 miles
13th 23 miles 14th 20, the 15th 20 miles 16th 13
miles 17th 19 miles the 18th 22 miles 19th 24 miles
20th marched 5 miles to Fort Connor & the 21st
marched on until to Fort Laramie 20 miles
22nd marched 30 miles 23rd marched 24 miles
Oct 1st marched 28 miles 2nd marched 20 miles
3rd 20 miles 4th 22 miles 5th 12 miles and reached
Fort Laramie Oct 13th marched 11 miles on route
for Fort Leavenworth 14th marched 15 miles
15th marched 30 miles 16th marched 12 miles
17th marched 20 miles 18th marched 25 miles

Capt. J. L. Miller

JUN 18

9639559

1891

Record of events Continued

19th marched 25 miles 20th marched
20 miles 21st marched 7 miles and
Crossed Platte River at Julesburg.
22nd marched 25 miles 23rd marched
25 miles 24th marched 26 miles
25th marched 25 miles 26th marched
10 miles to Ft. Cottonwood, 28th marched
18 miles 29th 25 miles 30th marched
20 miles 31st marched 28 miles and
reached Ft. Kearney at 6 p.m.

A Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster ^{Roll} Roll

for 1st Lt Dec 6, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A 16th Reg't C. was mustered into the
U.S. Service at Fort Leavenworth Kansas Nov 12 1863.
William Ames was mustered as Capt of Company
A 16th Reg't C. Nov 12 1863.

Alexander Montgomery was mustered as 1st
Lieut of Company A 16th Reg't C. Feb 13 1864.
Alfred Thornburgh was mustered as 2^d Lieut
of Company A 16th Reg't C. Jan 23 1864.

Co. A 16th Reg't C. marched from Fort Leavenworth
Kansas the eighteenth day of Feb 1864. Arrived
at Fort Smith Ark. Feb 21/64. from there
to Paola Kansas May 1. from there to Olathe
Kansas Aug 3/64. from there to Lexington
Mo. Oct 12/64. Engaged the Enemy at
Lexington Mo. Oct 20/64. from there to
Independence Oct 21. 64. Engaged the
Enemy at Independence Oct 22/64.
Capt Jesse Lincoln wounded. Private Thomas
Quamfraw missing. from there to Report
Oct 22/64.

Geo J. Drew

JUN 18

9639560

1861

Record of service Continued.

engaged the enemy Oct 23/64. From there to
 Bill Dick wounded. from thence to Newtona
 by way Santa Fe. West Point. Fort Scott.
 Dry Wood. Cashaz. Engaged the enemy
 at Newtona Oct 28. 1864. From thence
 to Arkansas River by way of Kulasville.
 Elkhorn. Fayetteville. Prairie Grove.

Sebastian Colonna Missing Nov 9 1864.
 Camp near Arkansas River Nov 10/64. From
 thence to Fort Scott. by way of Fayetteville. Newtona.
 Sycora. From thence to Blakely Kansas. Nov 21/64.
 From thence to Leavenworth Kansas. Dec 23/64.
 From thence to Lawrence Kansas Jan 9. 1865. From
 thence to Fort Leavenworth Kansas Feb 12/65.
 Camp marched from Fort Leavenworth En
 route to Fort Saramie at Fort. Feb 19. 1865. by way
 of Ft Kearney. Julesburg. Arrived at Ft Saramie
 at Ft. June 16 1865. from thence to Fort Collins for
 Antio Column. Indian expedition. Aug 5 1865.
 Engaged the Indians on the river at Fort
 9/65. Indians repulsed. From thence to Ft Collins
 at Ft. Arrived at Ft Collins at Ft. Sept 20/65. From thence to
 Ft Saramie at Ft. Oct 6. 65. From thence to Ft Leavenworth Kan
 by way of Ft Mitchell. Mud Springs. Julesburg. Fort
 Collins. Fort Kearney. Big Sandy. Pierre City. Arrived
 at Fort Leavenworth Kansas Nov 16 1865.
 Distance Marched since date of Muster
 into the US Service 3,859 miles.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

1 B Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9639561 | 26 |
| 2 | 9639562 | 27 |
| 3 | 9639563 | 28 |
| 4 | 9639564 | 29 |
| 5 | 9639565 | 30 |
| 6 | 9639566 | 31 |
| 7 | 9639567 | 32 |
| 8 | 9639568 | 33 |
| 9 | 9639569 | 34 |
| 10 | 9639570 | 35 |
| 11 | 9639571 | 36 |
| 12 | 9639572 | 37 |
| 13 | 9639573 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
See also

..... Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for rent collection at 1/1/1863, 1863,

~~shows station of company,~~

Fort Leonard Worth

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company organized and
mustered on Dec. 10th 1863

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 9th of July Capt. Knapper with his Company was ordered on a forward march to Olack Kansas by way of Abeto Ferry to assist in expelling Indians and his command who was reported to be marching on the peace. Capt. Knapper and Lieut Wright started at 12 o'clock that night, reached Olack Kans. the next day. Found everything quiet, remained there until the 15th when the command was ordered per to march back to Fort Leavenworth Kansas. & report per duty. On the 23rd Sergt. Shoabold & 25 men under command of Lieut Murphy of the 15th K.C. started to Fort Scott to escort prisoners from (center)

the Post to Fort Scott Kansas.
Proceeded to Clark Kan's when Sergt.
Harbold and 15 men was ordered
back to this command at Fort
Leavenworth Kansas. The remain-
ing 10 men proceeded to Fort Scott.

On the 7th of July. Capt.
Hogland & 3 men proceeded to
Denver city C. T. to escort Major
Fleming to that place by stage.

★ 1891 ★

9639562

JUN 18

B Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 8th of March Lieut Knight
Veleen men started as scout
with 150 recruits for the 11th
Ohio Cavalry stationed at Fort La-
-ramie Nebraska Territory and have
not yet returned. Lieut nearly
9 twenty enlisted men was de-
-tailed as a Military Police
for Leavenworth City and now are
engaged on that duty. The remain-
-ing portion of the company
has been constantly engaged
in scout duty from this Post.
it being the only mounted and
equipped company now on
duty here.

B Co.

13

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Shawnee Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 19th day of May 1864 the Company marched from Ft Leavenworth Kansas to Olathe Kansas a distance of fifty miles. On the 25th of May 64 Company marched from Olathe to Shawnee Kansas a distance of 15 miles. On the 14th of June 1864 Company marched from Shawnee to Auburn Kansas a distance of 22 miles from Auburn to Olathe Kansas a distance of 12 miles. Remained at Olathe 7 days when Company marched from Olathe to Shawnee Kansas a distance of 15 miles where it is now stationed.

G. W. W.

13 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 15 marched from
Shawnee Kas. to
Fort Leavenworth Kas.
Dist 114 miles.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

13 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. J. Fox, 1864.

shows station of company,

Lat Lawrence, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

D Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 7 2nd, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Lawrence Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has march-
ed from St. Louis -
North Mo. to this
Point since Feb. 14/65

H. E. Arnold

B Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Cottonwood Springs (N.Y.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Arnold

B Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

San Antonio

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched
from Cottonwood
Springs, N. T. to Al-
kali Station N. T.
Encamped & made
several scouts from
that place. From
thence marched to
Julesburg Col. & there
on the 4th June crossed
the Platte River.

On June 15th started
on a forced march
arriving at Ft. Laramie
D. T. June 20/65.
Whole distance marched
since last muster about
400 miles. Now encamp-
ed about 9 miles above
(over)

H. E. Arnold

JUN 18

9639569

1891

St. Laramie on Lar-
amie River, Dacota
Territory.

B Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Fort
Saramie D. T. Through
Black Hills on to
the little Missouri
River down it a
short ways crossed
over on to Powder
River down it to
near its junction
with the Yellowstone
River*

*Marched a Distance
of about 365 Miles*

B Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On last muster this Co. was on Powder River Montana Terr. Marched down Powder River within about 15 miles of the Yellowstone River on the 5th of Sept. made a forced march of 20 miles to assist Col. Cole 2^d Mo. Vet. who was attacked by Indians on the 8th of Sept. participated in an Indian fight near the mouth of Dry Forks fought almost all day lost one Horse & Equipment. Went into camp lost 2 Horses (over)

H. E. Arnold

JUN 18

9639571

* 1681 *

by a severe storm
on the night of the
8 & 9 Sept. Moved up
Powder River arriv-
ing at Ft. Cannon
D. T. on the 20th

The Command on less
than half rations for
fifteen days on the
13th of Oct. Left Lara-
mie D. T. for Fort
Leavenworth Ks. turned
in horses & the most of
our arms at Ft. Lara-
mie D. T. Whole distance
marched 829 miles
since last muster.

B Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co. B. 16 K. V. C.

This Co. was called in
to the service by the
President, through the Gen
of Kans. Recruiting Com-
missions were issued.

Nov 8/63. Co. Mustered
(83 strong) Dec 1/63: 19th

of Dec. 1863. A. S. M. Quader
mustered as Capt. Jan 4/64

McKinley M. Kelly Mustered
as 1st Lt. Feb. 2/64 John

H. Wright Mustered as 2^d Lt.
12th Dec. 1863, Co. reported

for duty at St. Louis
on 12th Mar. 1864. J. Wright,

with a Detachment march-
ed for St. Louis D. S.

arriving at St. Louis Jan.
24/64. M. Kelly with a

(over)

H. C. Oliver

JUN 18

9639572

1861

Detachment of Co. put on duty in Apr. 1864, as Military Police in Leavenworth City, Remaining as such until Aug 1/64. Capt. Knapp with Hd. Drs. of Reg. marched for Dist. of Southern Kansas, taking Station at Shawnee 1st July 1864. Capt. Knapp put under arrest, 12 Aug. 1864. Lt. Wright took command of Co. 12 Aug. 1864. Capt. Knapp banished Sep 20/64. Lt. Neely detailed in Signal Corps, Oct 1/64. Lt. Wright mustered as Capt. of Co. 29th Oct. 1864. Company left for a Campaign in Mo. against Price & raiders, making the entire Campaign in (50 days) participating in the engagements of Little Blue, Big Blue, Westport Mine Creek, Chaffee & New-Jones arriving back at Station 29th Nov. 1864. On 14 Feb. 1865, started on Powder River, Indian Expedition going as far West as Yellow Stone River as far West (over)

B Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster ^{out} Roll

~~dated~~ Dec 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co. B, 16 K. V. C.
continued:

as 100 miles West of Fort
Laramie D. T. arriving
at the Post for Muster
out 16th Nov. 1865

H. C. Lincoln

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9639574 | 26 |
| 2 | 9639575 | 27 |
| 3 | 9639576 | 28 |
| 4 | 9639578 | 29 |
| 5 | 9639577 | 30 |
| 6 | 9639579 | 31 |
| 7 | 9639580 | 32 |
| 8 | 9639582 | 33 |
| 9 | 9639583 | 34 |
| 10 | 9639584 | 35 |
| 11 | 9639585 | 36 |
| 12 | 9639586 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

6

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

~~shows station of company,~~

For A. Leaveworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Pharm.

Copyright.

C

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Clatskanie, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Johnson

X Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug. 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Leavenworth, Mo. July 12/64 by way of Fort Leavenworth & Weston against guerrillas in Missouri engaged in a skirmish near Camden Point and one near Liberty, Mo. returned to Ft. Leavenworth July 18/64
Total number of miles marched 200

Ordered on an expedition against hostile Indians August 19/64 marched during the time 600 miles
Total amount marched during the time 800 miles.

6

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Ft. Hame
on the Indian Campaign
Sept 1/64 returned to
Ft. Leavenworth, Sept
22/64 marched 550
miles

Started on campaign
against Price Oct 11/64
Was in engagement at
Little Blue, Oct 20/64
Capt C. S. Williamson
wounded in leg in
engagement 22nd & 23rd
Major Loss Johnson
wounded in engagement
at Marais des Cygnes
& Mine Creek marched
350 mile forced marches
(over)

R. Johnson

JUN 18

9639577

* 1681 *

And most of the time
without Looze

Total miles marched
400

C

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*x*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X

X *Roll mutilated*

R. Johnson

C
H

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ck near Ft. Cottonwood N.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Walnut
Creek Kas to Cottonwood
springs N.T. Distance
350 miles

Sullivan

6 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Cp on Laramie River, W.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Cotton
wood Springs W.T. to
the Laramie W.T.
Distance 300 miles.

Sullivan

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Cpt in Powder River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort
Laramie Sept to Powder River
through the Black Hills
a distance of 408 miles.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Sullivan

C Co., 16 Reg't K's Cav

^{over}
Company Muster Roll

for Dec 6th, 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company filled Jan. 6 '64.
Organized by 1st Lt. S. P. Thompson Co.
A. F. Duff. Being mustered as Capt.
Jan 15 '64. Remained on duty
at St. Leavenworth until June
15 '64. Then moved by S. O. No.
12th dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of War.
St. Leavenworth June 15 '64. by
order to move immediately to
Olathe Kans in charge of a large
amount of stores drawn by Capt.
Thompson for the use of Militia
to be called into service by Gen.
McKean. Reported to Gen. McKean
June 21 '64. was placed on
duty at Fort Olathe Kans. under
command of Lt. Col. Hoyt. Remained
there until July 11 '64. When ordered
by Gen. McKean to report to Hd. Qrs.
(over)

Lullian.

JUN 18

9639584

1891

In Sept. 77. Kans. immediately
Immediately on arriving at Fort
Leavenworth Capt. Thompson was
placed in command of 16 "K.M.C.
and ordered to proceed immediately
to Weston Mo. and there await
further orders. The Co. participated
in the Campaign against the
Guerrilla Thornton and returned
to Fort Leavenworth Kans. where
they remained until Aug. 10th 64,
when they were by S.O. No. 82,
dated. Col. Geo. List of N. K's,
ordered to proceed immediately
to the plains on the Denver road
against hostile Indians.

The Company was with Gen
Curtis on his campaign against
hostile Indians on Sand Hills
of the plains and returned -
(continued)

(2^d Continues)
Co., 16 Reg't P.V.

Company Muster ^{Roll} Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to Fort Leavenworth Kan.
Sept 22^d, 64. marching a
distance of 1200 miles where
they remained until Oct 11
at which in connection
with the Regt they were ordered
to move immediately to the
border to check the advance
of Gen. Price. The Co. par-
ticipated with the rest of the
Regt. in the battles of Little Blue
Big Blue Westport (when it
received the special commen-
dations of Maj. Gen. Curtis commanding
the Federal forces.) Mandado
Cyprus and Newtonid follow-
ing the enemy to the Kansas
River marching a distance of
when it returned to Fort Leav-
(over)

Sullivan

JUN 18

9639585

1891

enworth camp, where they
remained until Jan. 5th 1865,
when they were by S.O. No. 3
dated Hd. Qrs. Dist of North Kans.
Jan. 3rd 65 - ordered to proceed im-
mediately to Topeka Kans. and
report to Maj. Gen. Elmer Canby,
Dist of South Kans. where they
remained until Feb. 6th 65 when
they were ordered to join the
en route for the plains
which they did immediately
joining the Regt 30 miles west
of Fort Leavenworth then
marched to Ft Kearney the distance
of 275 miles where it arrived
Apr. 2nd 65; Then marched to Col-
thorpe the distance of 90 miles
where it remained one month
(Continued)

(3^d Continued)

Co., 1st Reg't ^{our} ~~Co.~~

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Then marched to Ft. Laramie
The distance of 350 miles
Then marched to Powder River
Through the Black Hills a distance
of 400 miles Then marched
to Ft. Laramie by way of Ft.
Comer the distance of 500 miles
Then marched to Ft. Casper
The distance of 700 miles where
it arrived November 16th 1865.
And was ordered to be
mustered out.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ D Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9639587 | 26 |
| 2 | 9639588 | 27 |
| 3 | 9639589 | 28 |
| 4 | 9639590 | 29 |
| 5 | 9639591 | 30 |
| 6 | 9639592 | 31 |
| 7 | 9639593 | 32 |
| 8 | 9639594 | 33 |
| 9 | 9639595 | 34 |
| 10 | 9639596 | 35 |
| 11 | 9639597 | 36 |
| 12 | 9639598 | 37 |
| 13 | 9639599 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

2

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Leeroy, Kansas, Feb. 29, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rec'd an order to March for Leroy,
Leeroy, Kansas. Started on February
18, 1864, from Ft. Leavenworth, Mo. and
arr'd at Leroy on Feb. 25, 1864.

This is the First Muster Roll of the
Company since its organization.

Organized February 4th, 1864.

E. J. Woods.

D Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Le Roy Kansas, April 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Frank J. Miller, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leath, Kansas, June 30/64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas, August 21, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a faint shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

E.S. Woods.

2 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Stenton, Missouri, Oct. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Distance traveled during the month of Sept. 476 miles. Capt. John Kendall with 48 men left Ft. Scott, Ks. Oct. 1st marched to Mound City, Ks. thence to Paola, Ks. thence to Hickman's Mills, Mo., thence Pleasant Hill, Mo. thence to Holden, Mo. thence to Lexington, Mo. there battle fought on the 19 October, 1864, under com'd of Genl. Blunt. Sergt. Mepis Killough killed in action. From thence marched to Little Blue, Mo. battle fought Oct. 21st under com'd of Genl. Blunt. Thence to Big Blue, Mo. where another battle was fought under Genl. Blunt on the 22nd Oct. From thence to Westport, Mo. battle fought Oct. 23rd. From thence to Marias Des Cygne battle fought on the 25 Oct. from thence marched to Ft. Scott. arrived same

E. J. Woods.

JUN 18

9639591

1891

Record of Service - Continued

date, thence to Newtonia, Mo. battle
fought under Keil. Present on the 28th
Oct. thence to Keosha, Mo. thence to
Newtonia Mo., thence to Keosauville, Mo.,
Oct. 31st Distance traveled in all
588 miles.

Compy comm'd by John Kendall,
Capt., Present in battle St. H. S. Smith Oct.
19 + 29.

St. Silas Dexter present in battle
Oct. 19 + 21 + 23rd.

B. F. Woods,
Copyist.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Sewardworth, Ks., Dec. 21, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Distance traveled during the months of November and December 1864. Left Keetsville, Mo., Nov. 1st, from thence to Fayetteville, Ark. 70 miles, from thence to Prairie Grove, Ark. from thence to Cane, Ark. 28 mls. from thence to the Ark. River. Nov 8, 64. 35 mls. from thence to Cane hill 35 mls. from thence to Prairie Grove. from thence to Fayetteville, 28 mls. Lieut. Dexter reported to his company with 6 men. from thence to Bentonville, Ark. from thence to Keetsville, Mo. from thence to Newtonia, 70 mls. from thence to Des Moines, Mo. from thence to Ft. Scott, distance 100 miles. Nov 23 Capt. John Kendall with an escort of 60 men for ammunition train. Left Ft. Scott Dec. 2^d from thence to Neosho crossing on Neosho River 45 mls. from thence to Fort Scott, Ks. 45 mls. Company left Ft. Scott, Ks. on the 15 of Dec. '64, and arrived at Fort Sewardworth on the 21 Dec. 64. Distance 130 mls. Entire Distance traveled in the months of November & December 601 miles

E. S. Woods.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched
during the month of
June to February 1865
from Ft. Leadworth
Mo. to Council Grove
Mo. distance 110 miles
from Council Grove
Mo. to Ft. Riley Kansas
distance 140 miles

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2nd Lieut James S. Jones
in command of the
Company 16th Kansas Cavalry.
March 16th 1865 marched
to Ft. Kearney N. M.
Distance 180 miles
Left Ft. Kearney N. M.
April 4th 1865 marched
to Fort Cottonwood
Distance 95 miles
Our arrival at
Cottonwood the month
of March and April
275 Miles. Lieut
James S. Jones assumed
Command of Company
April 26 1865

W. C. C.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

In presence

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st. Left Kansas City
in Commissioned Engineer
left for Lawrence
Springfield, Mo. Aug 65
Marched to Julesburg
to Fort Collins
miles left Julesburg
to Fort Collins 15 miles
Marched to Fort
Laramie & Fort Union
180 miles distance
Marched from
Fort Union to Fort
Laramie 180 miles*

W. H. Hall

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marching from
Laramie, & through
the Black Hills to
Poudre. Co. marched
down Poudre river
within twenty miles
of its junction with
the Yellowstone.
Distance marched
during the months
July and August
1338 miles.

L Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Delaware

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched
during the month of
September. Col. H. H.
Mangum gave orders
on Howard River.
At 10 miles
miles from
At 15 miles
from there to
corner of distance
200 miles from
to Fort Laramie
distance 180 miles
from there to
distance 67 miles
169 miles from
there to Fort Ramsey
At distance 205

JUN. 17

9631666

1891

Total marched
during the month
of September Oct
7, 93

D Co., *16* Reg't *11th* *Cal*

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Feb 10* *6*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

St. Lawrence, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered into the 16th Reg't
This Company was organized
by Capt John, Keidall
in the month of February
1864 and left St. L.
Lawrence on the
18th and Marched
to Fort Res which it
arrived on the 27 of
February 1864 a distance
of 120 miles & is mounted
where it remained until
May when it marched
to Fort Scott Kas a
distance of 25 miles
remained it remained
at that fort until the
13th day of October 1864
left Fort and went
with the Company
Head
over

JUN 18

9639597

1891

Left Fort Scott on the 13th
 day of October 1864 on
 its march against
 the Rebel Genl Price
 on his raid into Kansas
 it marched to Lexington
 Mo a distance of 25.9
 miles, where it took part
 in the Battle fought on
 the 19th of October 1864 from
 there, marched to Little
 Blue Mo Battle fought
 Oct 21 by thence to Big
 Blue Mo where it took
 part in the Battle fought
 at that place on the 22nd
 of Oct 1864 from thence to
 Westport Mo Battle
 fought Oct 23 1864
 from thence to Warren's
 Disbarring Pan Battle
 fought on the 25th of October
 1864 from thence to Ft Scott
 from there to Leavenworth
 Mo Battle fought on the
 28th of October 1864 from
 thence to Junction Mo from
 thence to Lawrence Mo

Record events continued

Second Book continued

Co.,

Reg't

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thence to Kithornama
Oct 3, 1864 distance in
all 555 miles company
commanded by Capt
John Kendall present
in battle and the
company was on the trail
to the Crowsas River from
thence it marched to
Fort Leavenworth Kas mo
from thence to Council
Grove Kas a distance of
120 miles from thence to
Humboldt Kas and from
thence to Fort Huby Kas
a distance of _____ miles
from thence it marched to
St. Kearney Mo where it
rejoined the 1st Cavalry

W. H. D.

JUN 18

9639598

1891

the 14th day of April 1895
from where it marched
to Julesburg, Col., and joined
the forces under Brig Genl
Connor and took part in
the late Indian Expedition
on the North Western plains
and on Powder River
Mts. The Company since
its organization has marched
5000 miles and has been
mounted once the records
of the company are complete
on account of musters, rolls,
Reinforcements and dates
and distances, unknown

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9534599 | " |
| 2 | 9534600 | " |
| 3 | 9534601 | " |
| 4 | 9534602 | " |
| 5 | 9534603 | " |
| 6 | 9534604 | " |
| 7 | 9534605 | " |
| 8 | 9534606 | " |
| 9 | 9534607 | " |
| 10 | 9534608 | " |
| 11 | 9534609 | " |
| 12 | 9534610 | " |
| 13 | 9534611 | " |
| 14 | 9534612 | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

✓ See also

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Culbult to Feby 29, 1864,

~~shows station of company,~~

Fort-Leavⁿ = 78 cms as

RECORD OF EVENTS

Lineas

E Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb + Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

..... Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company, For /-
Thornworth Run

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Lucas

E Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

6

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

Lucas.

E..... Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort. Seaworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

E

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company, In the field
Near Hiawatha, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daxton

E

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company, *In camp at
Cottonwood Springs*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daxton

E

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*S*,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daxton

E

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daxton

5

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched about 830 miles up Powder River, M.T. and down the Platte River through the territories of Dakota, Colorado & Nebraska, Engaged the enemy near the mouth of the Dry Fork of the Powder River, M.T. on the 8 day of Sept. 1865. Lost one man killed in the fight. During the night succeeding the battle a very cold storm (on)

Saxton

JUN 18

9639609

1891

issued in which
36 public ani-
mals perished.

E Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster^{out} Roll
dated Dec. 6, 1865,
for

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was organized
by Capt. W. J. Fitzgerald
on the 11th day of March
1864. Did Post Duty at
Ft. Leavenworth until
the day of Oct.
1864, at which time
it was detailed as
Body Guard to Gen.
Davis; Was released
from that duty
on the day of
Feb. 1865. Was then
ordered on the plains
with the Reg't. against
the hostile Indians.
Left Ft. Leavenworth, Ks.
on the 14 day of Feb.
1865 without (over)

Daxton

JUN. 18

9639610

1891 *

tents or any of the
comforts necessary
for such a campaign.
Marched from Leav-
enworth to Fort
Laramie, D. T. under
Command of Capt.
Phil. Doppel. After
recruiting the stock,
was ordered on the
Powder River Indian
expedition. March-
ed through the
Black Hills and
across to Powder
River encountering
the Indians on the
1st of Sept. Had sev-
eral skirmishes
with them until
the 8th when they
were met in a
general engagement.
Lost one man
killed. Arrived
at Ft. Conner the
20th of Sept. with

E Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

dated ^{out} Company Muster Roll
for Dec. 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

a loss of about half the horses which died from the effects of a severe storm on the night of the 8th of Sept.; arriving at the last named place the 6th of Oct. Recd. orders to proceed to Leavenworth to muster out. Left Saranac the 13th of Oct. arriving at Ft. Leavenworth the 16th of Nov., having (over)

Saxton

JUN. 18

9639611

1891

Marched from
the time of leav-
ing Ft. Leavenworth,
until our return,
a distance of
about 3000 miles.
Captain;

In Compliance
with Instructions
from H. Q. Ars. Dept.
of Mo., the Gen'l.
Comdg. directs
that you assess
pro-rata + enter
upon the Muster-
out rolls of the
16 Ks. Vol. Cav. the
sum of Fifteen hun-
dred + twelve "1512"
dollars to satisfy
the claim of
Daniel L. Smith
of Springville,
N. J. for cattle

E Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster ^{out} Roll
 Dated Dec 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Leavenworth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stolen from him
 by that Regt.
 In making the
 assessment you
 will not include
 Officers or men
 on detached serv-
 ice at the time
 the cattle were
 stolen. Report
 the execution
 of this order to
 these Hd. Qrs.
 signed. J. E. Jacobs
 Capt. & A. A. Gaul.

We most sol-
 emnly enter (over)

Daxton

JUN 18

9639612

1891

this our protest
against the stop-
page on our
muster-out roll
for Beef Cattle
said to be stolen
by the Regt. from
* L. Smith and
ordered to be made
by Brig. Maj. Gen.
Elliott. We deny
the * * *
could have proven
our innocence
had we been
granted the
hearing * *

* Protest, attached to
roll, soon.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *16* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9639613 | 2 |
| 2 | 9639614 | 2 |
| 3 | 9639615 | 2 |
| 4 | 9639616 | 2 |
| 5 | 9639617 | 2 |
| 6 | 9639618 | 2 |
| 7 | 9639619 | 2 |
| 8 | 9639620 | 2 |
| 9 | 9639621 | 2 |
| 10 | 9639622 | 2 |
| 11 | 9639623 | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |
| 26 | | 2 |
| 27 | | 2 |
| 28 | | 2 |
| 29 | | 2 |
| 30 | | 2 |

P.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Post Leavenworth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy

4 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kansas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sergt Learning and five
privates marched from
Ft Leavenworth Kansas Via
Olathe Auberry and Paola
to Cold Water Grove a resort
for Pay Master Bowen per
S.O. Post H. Q. Qrs Ft Leaven-
worth June the 6, 1864 and
Via Lawrence Oskaalosa
June 12, 1864. Distance
traveled 170 miles.*

7 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy

T.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186*4*,

shows station of company,

Newtonia, Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged in the Battle of Little Blue Oct 21 1864. in which Co. Alexander, J. M. Barnes and M. Ruthlof were wounded of Big Blue Oct 22 and west fort Oct 23. During the 25 also Mine Creek in which Capt M. Ford and Co. A. J. Barber were slightly wounded and at the Battle of Newtonia in which Private W. S. Smith was killed and Capt Staple and Sgt Smith and Privates Wheeler, Sawast, Pierce, Koon and Berry were wounded the company traveled on forced march from Ft. (over)

Murphy

JUN 18

9639616

1891

Seaverworth to Lexington.
thence the entire route in
pursuit of the Rebels
Army under Price two
hundred and fifty miles
this month.

Capt. William McKinley
was killed Oct 27 while
in pursuit of the rebels
under Price.

P

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wyanett, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has
been in no engage-
ment since last
muster - Changed
station by marching
from Ft. Seavenworth
Kansas to Wyandott
Kansas, distance trav-
eled thirty five miles.

Murphy

4

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy

L Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Cottonwood Spring, N.J.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from Walnut Creek N.J. to Ft. Cottonwood, N.J. a distance of 350 miles

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp on Laramie River D.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company march-
ed from Cottonwood
Spring, N.T. to Fort
Laramie a distance
of 300 miles.*

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1865,

~~shows station of company,~~

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Wm. Scott

F Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, N.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched *Sept 2nd* *22*
miles down Powder Riv-
er, in Montana, Territory.
Sept 3rd marched *17* miles
up Powder River Enroute
for Fort Connor, M. T. *Sept*
4th marched *14* miles, *5th*
4 miles, *6th* *12* miles, *7th*
5½ miles, *8th* marched
15 miles, and had an
engagement with the
Indians from 10 o'clock
a.m. to 2 p.m. *9th* marched
5 miles, *10th* *12* miles, *11th*
12 miles, *12th* *16* miles,
13th *23* miles, *14th* *20* miles,
15th *20*, *16th* *12* miles,
17th marched *17* miles.

over

Wm H. Scott

81 NOV

1881

9639622

18th 20th miles
20th miles Arrived at
Fort Connor Sept. 20. Re-
mained in Garrison
7 days. Left Fort Connor
Sept. 28. and marched
20 miles enroute to Fort
Laramie D. T. 29th march-
ed 30 miles. 30th 24 miles.

Oct. 1st marched 28 miles
to North Platte River and
remained there Oct 2nd
3rd marched 32 miles
down North Platte River,
Oct. 4th marched 20 miles,
5th 22, 6th 12 miles, and
camped 3 miles south
of Fort Laramie, D. T. Re-
mained in camp until
Oct. 13th when the Regt
broke camp and marched
11 miles enroute for Fort
Leavenworth, Kansas. 14th
marched 15 miles, 15th 30
miles to Fort Mitchell, 16th
12, 17th 20, 18th 25 miles, 19th 25,
20th 20 21st marched 7 miles
and crossed South Platte River
at Julesburg, C. T. 22nd re-
mained in camp. 23rd
marched 25 miles, 24th

L Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, N. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*25 miles to Alk. Sta-
tion, 25th 25 miles to
junction Station, 26th,
10 miles to Fort Cottonwood,
27th 18 miles, 28th, 18,
29th, 25 30th 20 miles
to Fort Kearney Nebraska
Territory.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

V G Co., *16* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9639624 | 25 |
| 2 | 9639625 | 26 |
| 3 | 9639626 | 27 |
| 4 | 9639627 | 28 |
| 5 | 9639628 | 29 |
| 6 | 9639629 | 30 |
| 7 | 9639630 | 31 |
| 8 | 9639631 | 32 |
| 9 | 9639632 | 33 |
| 10 | 9639633 | 34 |
| 11 | 9639634 | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

See also

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1864 to June 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field Dakota Territory.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marches since last Muster
Marched from Camp Rankin
Dakota Territory a distance
of one hundred and
seventy five miles
to a camp on the
River Dakota Territory
to other Marches
or Changes since
last Muster.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1864,

~~shows station of company,~~

Fort Leavenworth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

J. Walker

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4,

~~shows station of company,~~

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2556)

J. Walker

Copyright

G Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wick

Co., 16 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 8 Oct. 1865,

shows station of company,

In Camp at Fort Kearney N.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from the place
of Last Muster on Powder
River D.T. up to Fort
Kearney, from thence to
Fort Kearney, N.T. a
distance of eight hun-
dred and forty seven
miles; On the march
up Powder River fought
the Indians on the 8th
and 10th of September
had one man wounded.
No other marches since
last muster.

L. V. Hitch

G. Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No change of station
Since Nov 29th 1864.
Traveled a distance
of from three to four
hundred miles, from
Newtonia Mo. to Wabash
Falls on the Arkansas
River and from thence
back to Fort Leavenworth
Kansas in the month
of November, a distance
of about 375 miles*

J. Walter

L.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 31*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp on Powder River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last Muster,
have marched from
Saramie River to Powder
River Dakota Territory
a distance of three hun-
dred and fifty miles,
through the Black
Hills. No other marches
or changes since last
muster.*

A. S. Fitch

G Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been in three general engagements and three skirmishes in the month of October 1864, and marched a distance of about nine hundred miles. The first engagement was at Big Blue, Mo. Oct. 22. 1864. The second engagement was at Westport Mo. Oct. 23. 1864. And the third was at Newtonia Mo. on the 29. day of Oct. 1864. The three engagements and skirmishes, mentioned above, was under Maj. Gen. Curtis against Gen. Sterling Price & A. A. Lieut. Shepherd, (over)

J. Walker

JUN. 18

9639627

1891 *

with a detail of
25 men came from
The Sac and Fox Agency
to Fort Leavenworth
Kansas, distance 70
miles. Arrived at Ft
Leavenworth Kansas
Oct. 12th 1864,

G Co., 16 Reg't Kans Cav.

out
Company Muster Roll

for Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Dec 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The principal part of this
company was enlisted
at Baldwin City, Kansas
and was organized by
Lieut. John N. Hall Jan 2, 1865
at Fort Leavenworth Kans. with
fifty men. It was ordered out
Feb. 12, 1864 reached Lawrence
Ks. and were ordered back
Fort Leavenworth Ks. Feb. 19, 64
were fully officered Nov. 1, 64
with 85 men. and doing Post duty
under John N. Hall Capt. July
13, 1864. were ordered into the field with
Col. Ford 2^d Col. Cav. fought the Guer-
rillas at Campdon Point routing
them. Marched to Liberty Mo. &
thence to Fort Leavenworth July 19.
It then ordered to Mo. to meet the Rebels

L. S. Fitch.

JUN. 18

9639634

1891

Genl. Price fought him on the 22^d, 23^d & 25th of Oct. 1864 at Little Blue and followed him to Webster falls, Ark. having skirmishes at West Point & Pine Creek & Newtonia having five men wounded. Marched then to Fort Leavenworth Kansas arriving Nov. 30, 64. Started on the 14 day of Feb'y 1865. Marched to Julesburg, Col. Ft. Laramie D. T. left Ft. Laramie for Powder River fought the Indians Sept. 8, 65 having one man wounded. Marched back to Ft. Laramie D. T. from there to Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. to be mustered out where we arrived Nov. 16, 65. having marched three thousand five hundred and thirty five miles.

4

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st to Jan. 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field en route for Julesburg Co. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has marched
about five hundred and six-
ty miles since last muster
on Walnut Creek Branc-
he Kansas to within ten
miles of Julesburg Co. T.

L. S. Mitchell

G Co., 16 Reg't Kansas Cav

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865;

shows station of company, *In Camp Near*

Hiawatha Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has
marched from Fort
Leavenworth Kansas
to this place a distance
of about 65 miles*

J. Walker

9 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ H Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9639635 | 26 |
| 2 | 9639636 | 27 |
| 3 | 9639637 | 28 |
| 4 | 9639638 | 29 |
| 5 | 9639639 | 30 |
| 6 | 9639640 | 31 |
| 7 | 9639641 | 32 |
| 8 | 9639642 | 33 |
| 9 | 9639643 | 34 |
| 10 | 9639644 | 35 |
| 11 | 9639645 | 36 |
| 12 | 9639646 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

H Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

As soon

H Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Newtonia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wyandotte Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865,

shows station of company,

Walnut Creek, Brown Co. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(1586)

Macpherson

Copyright

H Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

~~shows station of company,~~

Cottonwood N. J.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Haslington

H Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Gelesburgh, C. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

✓ Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*In the Field On the March from Jalesburg
C. T. to Ft. Laramie D. T.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the March from Ft.
Saramie D. T. to Ft. Leavenworth
Ks.*

Washington

H Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav

Company Muster ^{out} Roll

for Dec. 6, 1863,

shows station of company,

7th. Leavenworth, Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized
by Capt. N. W. Stubblefield
at 7th. Leavenworth Kans.
Apr. 2, 1864 and mustered
at 7th. Leavenworth by
Lieut J. R. Kemble. Moved
from 7th. Leavenworth
Marched from 7th. Leaven-
worth to Candeur point Mo.
in Pursuit of Guerrillas
July 14/64. Returned to
7th. Leavenworth July 19/64.
Ordered to Mo. to meet
the Rebels under Gen.
Price engaged first at
Little Blue, had ten men
wounded on the 21st Oct/64
At Big Blue on the 22nd
of Oct. 1864. at Hardsite
(over)

Washington

JUN 18

9639645

1891

Mo. on the 23rd Oct.
1864 at Mine Creek
on the 25th of Oct. and at
Newtonia has three men
wounded on the 29th Oct.
64, pursued him to
Arkansas River arrived
there Nov. 8, 1864. Returned
to Ft. Leavenworth Nov. 30,
1864. Marched to Wyandotte
Dec. 5/64 started across the
plains to Julesburg C. T.
Feb'y 14/65 - arrived at Julesburg
June 10/65 - Marched to Ft. Law-
rence D. T. Aug. 30/65. Arrived
at Ft. Lawrence Sept. 7th.
Started for Ft. Leavenworth Oct.
31/65 - arrived at Ft. Leavenworth
Nov. 16/65 - to be mustered out
of the service of the United
States, having marched three
thousand miles.

H Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav'y

Company Muster ^{out} Roll

for Dec. 6, 1866,

shows station of company,

7th. Leavenworth, Kans.

Captain: RECORD OF EVENTS.

In compliance with instructions
from Hq. Div. Dept. of the
Mo. the General Comdg
Director, that you assess
per rate and enter upon
the Muster-out Rolls of the
Sixteenth Band Volunteers
Carolyn the sum of
Fifteen Hundred and forty
(\$ 1512.00) Dollars
to satisfy the claim
of Daniel L. Smith
of Springville, Nebraska
Territory, for Cattle stolen
from him by that
Regiment, in making
this assessment you
will not include officers
and men on detached (enr)

Washington

JUN. 18

9639646

1891

service at the time the
cattle were stolen Report
the execution of this
order to these Head Quarters

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Most obedient Servant

(signed) J. E. Jacobs

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ *D* Co., *16* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>9639647</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>9639648</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>9639649</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>9639650</i> | 29 |
| 5 | <i>9639651</i> | 30 |
| 6 | <i>9639652</i> | 31 |
| 7 | <i>9639653</i> | 32 |
| 8 | <i>9639654</i> | 33 |
| 9 | <i>9639656</i> | 34 |
| 10 | <i>9639655</i> | 35 |
| 11 | <i>9639657</i> | 36 |
| 12 | <i>9639658</i> | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

D

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baldwin City Kant.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson



Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Osawatamie Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a full page of a worksheet designed for handwriting practice. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The background is plain white, and there are no other markings or text present.

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

(8586)

Copyright

H Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

St. Lawrence Co. Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1867.

shows station of company.

First Leave with Kana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

E. B. Thompson

D

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

At Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

..... Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

~~shows station of company,~~

John Lawrence Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is a small dark mark or smudge near the top left corner. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads.

(1353)

Copyed.

J

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865;

shows station of company,

Jt Union New Mexico

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co & 16 K V Co (Capt A
Hyde in Command) left
Jt Leavenworth, May 18/65
as forming a part of the
escort of Maj Gen McComb
& Congressional Committee
on Indian Affairs marched
to Jt Riley, 130 miles. Halted
& rested 1/2 day, proceeded
via Smoky Hill Fork
to Jt Larnard 200 miles
& rested 1 day. Struck
Camp and marched to
Jt Lyon 200 miles. Halted
& rested 1 1/2 days then pro-
ceeded to Jt Union N M
(via Red Lion Mountains).
200 miles arrived (over)*

Lawrence

JUN 18

9639654

1891

At Ft Union June 19/65
where it now is located
in all about 850 miles

J

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort H. H. Larnard Ks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co J 16 K V C (Capt A
Hyde in command) left
Fort Union N M Aug 9/65
as escort to Col Christopher
Carson. Marched to Ft Lyon
Co. J. distance 240 miles.
Halted & rested 1 day left
Ft Lyon Aug 19/65. Marched
to Ft Larnard Ks distance
240 miles. Arrived at
Ft Larnard Aug 26/65
where it now is. Marched
in all about 480 miles.*

Lawrence

J Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co J 16 KVC left Ft Leavenworth Kas Sept 1, '65 marched to Ft Riley Kas 180 miles arrived at Ft Riley Kas Sept 7/65 - Left Ft Riley Kas Sept 9/65 - marched to Ft Leavenworth Kas 135 miles arrived there Sept 16/65 where it now is marched in all 395 miles

Leavenworth

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for date Nov 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was organized on the
4th day of June 1864 at Leavenworth City Kans & then
marched to Ft Leavenworth
Kans where it arrived ~~some~~
date & reported for duty
& went to Garrison duty
at that Post on the 10th of
Oct 1864 Capt Hyde & 20
men were detailed as
Patrol on the Missouri River
between Ft Leavenworth Kas
& Liberty Mo & remained
on said duty until Nov
10/64 when it returned
to duty at the Post on the
21 of Oct 64 Lt Byers & 24
men were detailed (over)

Laurence

JUN 18

9639657

1891

to take part in the campaign against the Rebel Genl Price & left on land duty Oct 21/64 & returned to the Post on Nov 29/64 & reported for duty, on the 8 day of Dec 1864 the Capt & 2d Lt with the Company were detailed as Guard for Prisoners of war then en route from Ft Leavenworth Kans to Indianapolis Ind - arrived at Indianapolis on the 10th of Dec & left Indianapolis en route for Ft Leavenworth Kans where it arrived Dec 24/64 & returned to Post duty. On Jan 14/65 the Company received orders to escort Prisoners of war from Ft Leavenworth Kansas to St Louis Mo & Indianapolis Ind Left Ft Leavenworth Jan 14/65

(Continued)

2

Continued

J

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

out.
Company Muster Roll
n

for dated Nov 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at St. Louis on
the 18th left St. Louis on
the 21st & Arrived at Indian-
apolis on the 22^d left
en route for Ft Leavenworth
the 28th arrived at Ft Leav-
enworth Feb 5 '65 & reported
for duty on the 18th day of
May '65 the entire com-
pany left Ft Leavenworth
Kans en route for Ft Union
N.M. as escort for Congres-
sional Commis. on Indian
Affairs arrived at Ft Union
N.M. June 19 & reported
for duty at that Post on July
20/65 Relieved from duty
Aug 8, '65 by orders (over)

Lawrence

JUN. 18

9639658

1891

to return to Ft Leavenworth
as escort to Col Carson
arrived at Ft Leavenworth
Sept 16 '65 and reported for
duty. I have been on duty
at this Post since that date
until the day on which
he was mustered out
of the service total of
miles traveled since the
organization 5100

11 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ K Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9639659 | 26 |
| 2 | 9639660 | 27 |
| 3 | 9639661 | 28 |
| 4 | 9639662 | 29 |
| 5 | 9639663 | 30 |
| 6 | 9639664 | 31 |
| 7 | 9639665 | 32 |
| 8 | 9639666 | 33 |
| 9 | 9639667 | 34 |
| 10 | 9639668 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

H Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *presentment June 30*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wyandott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

K Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Reynolds

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

N Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 Oct 1*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Wyandott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

Reynolds

K Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Reynolds

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

Campylobacter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

(2586)

Estimating

Copyist.

A Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the T. 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp at Cottonwood Springs N.T. on the 4th of May 1865. Marched to Alkali Station N.T. arriving there on the 7th of May 1865. Having marched a distance of 65 miles. Broke camp at Alkali Station N.T. on the 7th of June 1865, and marched to Julesburg B.T. a distance of 45 miles. Broke camp at Julesburg B.T. on the 20th of June 1865, and marched to Camp on Laramie River, 10 miles above Fort Laramie. It is distant from Julesburg 175 miles. distance marched during the month of May and June 285 miles.

Castelizing

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 21, 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Chas. H. Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a document or notebook. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page, providing a guide for writing. The lines are thin and light gray, set against a plain white background. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

6
Casterling
Copyright

1 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched with Regiment
from camp near Garden River
N. T. down stream 1 mile.
Thence up river to same to
Fort Laramie, a distance of
248 miles. On Sept 8th met
and defeated hostile Indians.
1 man killed, 3 wounded.
From Fort Laramie, N. T. marched
to Fort Laramie, N. T. a
distance of 180 miles.
From Fort Laramie, N. T. to
Fort Kearney, N. T. a distance
of 300 miles. Whole distance
marched during month
of Sept 7th to Oct 14th miles.

Ersterling

K Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster ^{Cut} Roll

for Dated Dec. 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co. K. 16th Regt.
Kans. Vol. Cav. From its
organization to present date.

The Co. was
called into the service
of the U. S. by the President
and organized May 4th 1864
with forty-two enlisted men
under 1st Lieut M. C. Selay
at Fort Leavenworth Kans.
the place of rendezvous.
From there marched to
St. Paul Minn. about May 15th
1864, remaining at that place
until Oct. 1st 1864 when a
final organization was made
under Capt. M. S. Credit. A
detachment of Co. (over)

K. E. Estling

JUN 18

9639667

1891

Record of Events (Con): Twenty-two
enlisted men with the Captain
marched from Wyandott on
Oct. 14/64. and took an active
part in Campaign against
Rebel Gen. Price remaining
absent until Jan. 27/65, when
it rejoined the remainder of the
Co. at Wyandott Kans. having
been absent forty-five days
and marched a distance of
650 miles. Co. then marched
to Fort Leavenworth arriving
at that Post Dec. 7/64. remaining
there on duty until Jan. 14/65.
when the Co. under command of
1st Lieut. M. C. Glary, with Regt., moved
westward on duty against the Indian
Capt. Credit having been ordered
before examining Board at Saint
Louis Mo., reached Fort Bottomwood
on Apr. 8/65, remaining there in
camp until May 1/65. Co.
being under command of 2nd Lieut.
J. A. Edie from thence to camp
at Okla. Station on the Platt
River, remaining here until
June 8/65. Co. under command
Capt. B. S. Bassett who was
commissioned vice Credit
discharged. (Continued.)

(Record Continued)

K Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Out
Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 6 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thence to Fort Laramie
after arriving here on
June 25th 65, having marched
from Feb. 14/65 a distance of
656 miles, remaining in
camp until Aug. 5/65
when marched on Indian Camp
-aign Regiment under command
of Lieut. Col. Samuel Walker
forming what was known as
Center between Powder River
Indian Expedition reached
Powder River M.T. on Aug. 29/65
distance from Fort Laramie
307 miles. Marched up Valley
of River, fought Battle of Powder
River Sept. 8th 1865 and reached
Fort Laramie on same River
Sept. 21st 1865. (over)

H. E. Granger

JUN 18

9639668

1891

Record (cont.) - a distance
of 248 miles from thence
to Fort Laramie S. T. 145
miles, and from thence
on Oct. 13/65 en route for
Fort Leavenworth arriving
at latter Post Nov. 16/65
656 miles for purpose
of transfer out of service.
Whole distance marched
during time in service
Two thousand eight
hundred and fifty miles.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ L (Company)
Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9639664 | 26 |
| 2 | 9639670 | 27 |
| 3 | 9639671 | 28 |
| 4 | 9639672 | 29 |
| 5 | 9639673 | 30 |
| 6 | 9639674 | 31 |
| 7 | 9639675 | 32 |
| 8 | 9639676 | 33 |
| 9 | 9639677 | 34 |
| 10 | 9639678 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

J

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to June 30, 1864,*

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copy made

I Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 August*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Osawatomie Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paola Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp notes

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private John Smith
lost Private horse
on battlefield while
attached to Co. F of
16th K. T. C. at Westport
fight Oct 22^d 1864

Exposition

..... Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1863,

~~shows station of company,~~

Camp Army Nurses

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Contractor

L

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

186

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Cottonwood N.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"L" Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp on Larnie River, in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

L

Co., **16** Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field on Powder River Mon Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

L

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

In The Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1/65 Indians attacked the command
killed six men of the Missouri Command.
Sept 2/65 Marched 28 miles Camped with-
out grass. Sept. 3/65, turned back,
marched 23 miles, found but little
grass. Sept 4/65 marched 15 miles
up Powder River. Sept 5/65, Col
Coles' Command attacked by Indians,
removed horses 12 miles to assist
him, distance marched during
the day 28 miles. Sept. 6/65
marched 15 miles was again attacked
by Indians, men on half rations.
Sept 7/65 marched 10 miles, grass
getting better. Sept. 8/65, Marched
15 miles, was attacked by
Indians about 2 o'clock P.M.,
fought them until dark.
Killing many, drove them 5 miles
(over)

W. H. Thompson

JUN 18

9639677

1891

We suffered no loss Appearance
of storm. Sept. 9. Indians fired
on camp during the night.

weather terrible Cold. 15 horses
frozen to death during last night

Marched 5 miles Indians again
attacked & fought us until noon

Marched during the day 15 miles a great
many of our horses giving out.

Sept 11. Indians Annoyed the
pickets but have not shown them-

Selves to day. Marched 15 miles.

Sept 12 to 17 inclusive marched 90 miles
Crossed Powder River 28 times

upset Comfy Wagon losing some spare
cones & some drivers. Sept 18 to 21 mar-

ched 73 miles men eating horses
& mules. Sept 22 to 27, lay in

Camp at Fort Conner Sept 28 to Oct
6 marched 180 miles from Fort
Conner to Fort Laramie. From

Oct 13 to 31, marched 400 miles
from Fort Laramie to Fort Kearney
Neb. Ter.

L Co., 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

out
Company Muster Roll

for Dr C. 6, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. L. 16th Reg't K.V.C. was organized May 7th 1864, with a 1st Lieut and 42 men and was organized with a Capt. Oct. 7th /64. Marched from Paola Kans. Dec 22/64, en route to Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. Arrived at the Fort and was placed on Post duty Dec. 27/64. On the 19th day of Feby 1865, left Fort Leavenworth, on the "Powder River Indian Expedition". Participated in the fights with the Indians on Powder River, on the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 10th days of Sept 1865. Lost many horses for want of grass and 12 horses were frozen to death on the 8th of Sept 1865. The Co. (over)

W H Thompson

JUN. 18

9639678

1891

Returned en route for
Fort Leavenworth Kans.
where it arrived Nov. 16
1865, having marched
on the Expedition over
2,200 miles The Co. thus
lost since its first organiza-
tion by death: 8 privates;
by Desertion: 12 privates; by
Discharge: 2 privates; by
Transfer: 1 Sgt. and 1 Wagoner
and one 2^d Lieut by promotion.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ W Co., 16 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9634679 | 26 |
| 2 | 9634680 | 27 |
| 3 | 9634681 | 28 |
| 4 | 9634682 | 29 |
| 5 | 9634683 | 30 |
| 6 | 9634684 | 31 |
| 7 | 9634685 | 32 |
| 8 | 9634686 | 33 |
| 9 | 9634687 | 34 |
| 10 | 9634688 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

M Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

Snake Field N. H. Terri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged
with Sioux & Cheyenne In-
dians on Powder River
Ind. on the 8 day of Sept-
1865

We marched since last
March from Powder River
to Ft. Kearney N.T.
Distance 745 miles

1st Co., 10 Reg't Kans. Cav

¹⁹⁶¹⁻
Company Muster Roll

for Dec 8, 1865;

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by
contributions from the War Dept-
in the 4th Leavenworth Dist or 1st Kans
Battery, in Nov 1863 and Jan
1864. On the 5 day of Feb 1864
79 Enlisted men were mustered
into the service of the U.S. at
Fort Leavenworth by Lt J. R
Humble thus forming the Co
Organization and Thomas
Hughes was commissioned
as 1st Lt by the Gov of Kans
and mustered in as such.
The Co failed in completing
its Organization to the Max-
imum strength for a Battery
and was transferred into
the 10th Kans Cav as a Co
(M) by request on writing
from the Secretary of the War

Lt J. Wright

JUN. 18

9639688

1891

Company - 1st y May Gen
J H Curtis Commanding Dept
of Kansas in S. C. 10 93
John H. Co. Dept of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth Kansas May
9 64. 1 Lt - Thomas Hughes
of the old Organization was
(H. E. Butler) was Commissioned
and Mustered in as Capt.
P. T. Thomas Flanagan was
Commissioned & Mustered in
as 1 Lt - and Samuel Prentiss
Quail was Commissioned &
Mustered in as 2 Lt.

This Co. has marched since
the 1st day of February 1863
a distance of 2014 miles.

M Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,
1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company M. was formerly 4 Kansas Cavalry. Was transferred to 16 K.V.C. by S.O. No. 73 H. & D. Dept. of War May 9/64 and attached for special military duty by S.O. No. 128 H. & D. Dept. of War June 2/64.

Scherish

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

for July 21st 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Lawrence in the Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Boherrich

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 21st 1868

shows station of company,

Govt. Leavenworth, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

M. Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

No Station given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mc Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

shows station of company,

In the field *Active*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Fort Leavenworth Feb 14/65. Camped during the month of February 1865 (to Pleasant Creek 6 1/2 miles west of Hiawatha Mo.) 67 miles. B. & Co. in the field.

16 Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field near Ft. Cottonwood
N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. marched from Salinas
brook 20 miles west of
Demutha Kansas to Fort
Cottonwood Arizona
Distance 100 miles
Marching 10 miles a day
In the field
In camp near Ft Cotton
wood N.Y.

Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp on Laramie River 294

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll
detached from Laramie
River Laramie River
at Laramie River
Laramie River
St. Thomas Laramie 16
men reported from Det
Service to Laramie June
28, 65. St. L. Laramie
Laramie River
Laramie River
June 29, 65

Det of the company in
the field I Laramie
at Laramie River
Laramie River

a. J. Wright

M Co., 16 Kansas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp on Powder River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched since
last muster 350 miles from
Laramie River to Powder River
at Ft. Laramie D.T. to present camp
On an Expedition against
Hostile Indians.
Ad Gen of the Co in the field
in camp at Powder River
D.T.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

18 Batt'n. KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|-----|
| 1 | 9641267 | 2 |
| 2 | 9641268 | 3 |
| 3 | 36266790 | 4 |
| 4 | 36266791 | 5 |
| 5 | 36266792 | 6 |
| 6 | 36266793 | 7 |
| 7 | 36266794 | 8 |
| 8 | 36266795 | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |
| 50 | | 51 |
| 51 | | 52 |
| 52 | | 53 |
| 53 | | 54 |
| 54 | | 55 |
| 55 | | 56 |
| 56 | | 57 |
| 57 | | 58 |
| 58 | | 59 |
| 59 | | 60 |
| 60 | | 61 |
| 61 | | 62 |
| 62 | | 63 |
| 63 | | 64 |
| 64 | | 65 |
| 65 | | 66 |
| 66 | | 67 |
| 67 | | 68 |
| 68 | | 69 |
| 69 | | 70 |
| 70 | | 71 |
| 71 | | 72 |
| 72 | | 73 |
| 73 | | 74 |
| 74 | | 75 |
| 75 | | 76 |
| 76 | | 77 |
| 77 | | 78 |
| 78 | | 79 |
| 79 | | 80 |
| 80 | | 81 |
| 81 | | 82 |
| 82 | | 83 |
| 83 | | 84 |
| 84 | | 85 |
| 85 | | 86 |
| 86 | | 87 |
| 87 | | 88 |
| 88 | | 89 |
| 89 | | 90 |
| 90 | | 91 |
| 91 | | 92 |
| 92 | | 93 |
| 93 | | 94 |
| 94 | | 95 |
| 95 | | 96 |
| 96 | | 97 |
| 97 | | 98 |
| 98 | | 99 |
| 99 | | 100 |

18th Battⁿ ~~Regt~~ Kansas Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*7*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp on Pawnee Fork

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Peace

Battn
Field & Staff, 18 Reg't *Kans. Cav.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Enrollment, 1867 to Aug. 31, 1867,*

shows station,

Major Geo A Hays, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. H. Hastie

18 ^{Battⁿ} ~~Regt~~ ^{Rego} Kansas Caval

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug^r, 1867,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the field near Fort Hays
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 31st the Battⁿ Camped on Pawnee
Fork fifty (50) miles above Larned, and
Cis. B & C. sent to Walnut Creek. Aug
1st Co. A, was sent south of Pawnee Fork
scouting its tributaries joined the column
on the 2nd Marched thirty eight (38) miles
On the 3rd B & C came in, having followed
up Walnut Creek to its head, Marched
one hundred (100) miles, At this point the
remains of an Indian Camp were found,
it was supposed the Indians had gone
South, and the Battⁿ marched to the Cim-
maron crossing of the Ark river on the 4th
thence to Dodge, Distance marched ninety
(90) miles. A. A. Surgeon R. Westaling
reported for duty on the 9th and the Battⁿ
left for Ft. Hays where it arrived on the
(over)

Procter

5
OCT. 1901

36266791

5
1881

12th Distance marched ninety 90 miles
On the 13th Co's A. & D. moved up the C. Ry.
Crossed the Saline twenty seven (27) miles
above Ft Hays and moved down. B & C
moved north east from Ft Hays crossed
the Saline and turned up Met A. & D.
on the 14th At 1 A. M. on the 15th A. & D.
moved north west to strike the Solomon
river while Co's B & C were ordered north
east but lost their course and went
nearly west striking the Solomon at a
point west of the one designated for
A. & D. A Sgt. and twelve (12) men were
sent up the Saline on the 14th to instruct
a Co. of the 7th U. S. Cav. which was supposed
to be coming from Monument station
where they could co-operate with the Batt.
On the 16th A. & D. marched down the
Solomon to join Co's B. & C. and followed
it five (5) miles below its junction with
the north branch thence up its north
branch on the 17th till met by the
Sgt sent up the Saline who reported
that he marched up the Saline forty
(40) miles thence north west

Continued

18 ^{Battⁿ} ~~Regt~~ Kansas Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1867,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

Continued

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to the north fork of Solomon, thence
down - Saw no Indians, nor Coi B.
& C. distance marched one hundred
(100) miles. Coi A. & D. returned to
Ft Hays distance marched two hundred
& five (205) miles. Coi B. & C. moved
back to the Saline on the 17th at a
point forty five (45) miles west of
Ft Hays. Moved north east on the
19th and on the 21st & 22nd engaged the
Indians on Prairie Dog Creek - Loss in
C. B. Pies. Thomas Anderson killed
Sgt. Philip J. Landigan and Private
Joseph Gordon, William Hilly, and
Thomas Forester wounded
C. C. Cpl James H. Towell, and Private
Thomas H. Masterson, killed, (over)

Proctor

5
JUL 10 1895

36266792

1895

Sgts. Geo. W. Carpenter, Geo. A. Campbell
Geo. H. T. Hinger and Private Wm. Sutherland
wounded, returned to Fort Hays on the
24th - distance marched two hundred
and fifty (250) miles. Aug 24th
A. & D. marched to Brain bog Creek
where Co's B, & C, engaged the Indians
thence north west to Beaver Creek
in Nebraska. Returned to Ft. Hays
on the 30th - distance marched one
hundred eight (180) miles
Distance marched by the Batt. and
its detachments during the month
one thousand and fifty eight (1058)
miles. On the 31st of August the
Command unite together at mustered
for pay at Fort Hays, Kansas.

18 Battⁿ Regt Kansas Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1867,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field near Fort Larned
except as follows: Co. C at Fort Hays

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2nd Sept. Co. B. was sent up the
U. P. R. R. from Ft Hays thirty (30) miles.
Crossed the Saline thence down that
stream thence across to Hays, distance
marched (90) ninety miles, Sept 4 Co.
C. was sent N.E. and crossed the Saline
marched up thirty (30) miles & returned
to Hays, distance marched twenty
(70) miles. On 12th Sept, Lt. Hegarty
was sent to the Saline, marched fifty
(50) miles, Sept 11th Capt Lindsay was
sent to the Smoky Hill south of Lookout
Station, followed up the River, and
saw a party of Indians near the
Stormy Hollow Station pursued them
south west to a creek, eight (8) miles
from Smoky Hill River & discovered
over

Proctor

OCT. 5.

36266793

1895.

a large body concealed in the bluffs of the Creek. Skirmished till night with a loss of Private John Hamell wounded sent a courier to Batt. Hd. Qrs to inform the Com^d officer of facts. Co. B & C reached Stony Hollow Station the next morning marched south to Walnut Cr. and returned to Fort Hays on the 16th marching north east. On the 14th a party was sent back with disabled horses and Priv Saml. L. Cochran got separated from them and was killed, lost arms horse & equipments. The Batt^y left Ft. Hays on the 21st and marched to Larned scouring the country through for twenty (20) miles west of the usual traveled route.

continued

15 ^{Battⁿ} ~~Regt~~ Kansas Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1867.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

Continued

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived there on the 23^d. distance
fifty five (55) miles - Co. C. left
Larned on the 24th and marched
to terminus of A. & R.R. thirty (30)
miles above Hays - distance marched
one hundred & fifty (150) miles.

Sept 29th: Co. D, left Larned to guard
a train load of supplies being sent
to the Indians nine (9) miles south
of Larned, Sept 30th: A. & B. are
ordered Cimarron Crossing to attack
the Indians committing depredations
there - Distance marched during
the month by the Batt. and its
detachments six hundred and
thirty two (632) miles.

Procter

Battle
Field & Staff, *15th Reg't Minn. Cav.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Sept 1st 1867*, 1867,

shows station,

Near Fort Hayes, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18th ~~Regt~~ ^{Batt} Kansas Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1867,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field near Fort Dodge
except as follows: Co. C. in the field
near Fort Hays

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 30th of Sept, the Batt was en route
for Cimaroon Crossing - Proceeded up
the Arkansas river to a point halfway
between Cimaroon Crossing and Bluff
Panche forty five (45) miles above
Fort Dodge. There it arrived on the 3rd
Oct '67. On the 4th Lt. Wellmon with
20 men was sent to Bluff Panche
thence north and thence east and
then south east to Camp, distance
marched (60) sixty miles. Oct. 17.
Capt Parker marched to Bluff Panche
thence north forty (40) miles and
finding no water returned to the river
thence to Camp, distance marched
one hundred and sixteen (116)
miles. Oct 25th Capt Lindsay (over

Roets

OCT. 5.

36266795

1895.

Co. A. was sent to Cimarron
Rancho thence north fifteen
(15) miles, then back to camp
distance marched about sixty
(60) miles - Co. C, marched
1st Oct thirty (30) miles west
of Ft Hays, on the 21st twenty
(20) miles further
Distance marched by Battⁿ
and detachments three hundred
and sixty one (361) miles

✓ 2
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co. *18 Batta* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9641269 | 26 |
| 2 | 9641270 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., *Reg't 8th S. Cal. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd to Aug. 3rd*, 1867,

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Refuse

A Co., Battⁿ 18 Kan Cav
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 7, 1867,

shows station of company,

In the field near Ft Dodge, Ks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Roe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., *18th Btn.*, KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9641271 | 2 |
| 2 | 9641273 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |

See also

B Co., Battⁿ 18 Kas. Cav.
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 to Aug 2, 1867,

shows station of company,

Fort Hays, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was action
on Beaver Creek,
a tributary of the
Republican River -
on the 21 & 22
days of Aug. '67,
having 1 Sergt
severely wounded
& 4 privates - one of
whom has since
died. The whole
distance marched
by this Co. has been
about 800 miles
since July 20/67.

W. H. R.

B Co., 1st Reg't 15th Kas. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1867

shows station of company,

Pawnee Fort, D. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Ft.
Loup to Ft.
Laramie, Sept 20, 21
22nd. Marched from
Ft. Laramie to Pawnee
Forts, Sept 30, Oct 1
2 & 3. Contd. from
Ft. Laramie to Valentine
River & back, Sept
2, 3, 4, 5, 6 - from Ft.
Laramie to Walnut Co
& back Sept 13, 14, 15
from Pawnee Forts
in a north-west course
& back Oct 17, 18, 19 & 20
Whole distance
marched since last
muster about 137
miles.

W F Har

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co. *18 Battn* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9641272 | 2 |
| 2 | 9641274 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

See also

C Co., Batt^y, Reg't 18 Kans Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Aug 31, 1867,
shows station of company,

Ft Hays, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 11 day of July 1867 the Co.
left Ft Harker to take the field.
Between that time & Aug 7/67 it
marched a distance of two
hundred & forty miles, striking
the Arkansas River thirty miles
west of Ft. Dodge. Then a
marching down. Left Dodge
Aug 9. 67 marched to Ft.
Hays a distance of one
hundred miles. On the 13th
of August left Ft Hays for
a scout on the Republican
& Solomon rivers and from
that time until Aug 24
when we returned to Ft.
Hays the Co. was con-
tinually on the move, march.

P. att.

JUN 18

9641272

1891

JUN 18

9641272

1891

ing in that time five hundred miles. On the 21st of Aug. near the Salomon river the Co. was engaged with greatly superior numbers of Indians and after fighting for five hours was compelled to fall back having lost six men wounded, two of whom afterwards died from the effects of their wounds. fourteen horses were lost in the action. Total distance marched in July & Aug eight hundred and forty miles.

L Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for data Oct 31, 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp on Upr² R P

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tharnton

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co. 18 Battn. KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9641275 | 25 |
| 2 | 9641276 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
See also

(2 Ma)
Batt'n 15 Kans. Cav.
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Aug 31, 1867,
shows station of company,

Fort Hays Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 19th day of July '67 the
Batt to which this Co belongs
marched from Ft. Harker
Ks. on the 21st the Maj. Comd'g,
ordered Co H on a scout in
the direction of the Arkansas
River. The following day
we came to a party of
Kansa Indians on Plum Creek
After sharp skirmishing with
the enemy they retreated leaving
us their camp equipage which
I burned. The Co then joined
the Batt on Walnut Creek &
marched thence to Larned. Suffered
severely from an epidemic (Cholera)
Marched on a scout north from
Ft. Larned had a skirmish
with a few Indians on (over)

W. B. B.

JUN 18

9641275

1891

dry fork Walnut joined
Batt on Pawnee fork. marched
from thence to Ft Dodge with
Batt. Marched with Batt from
Ft Dodge Aug 9 to Ft Hays
Ks. Thence we were ordered
north in pursuit of enemy
Marched with Batt.

Transportation limited to a few
pack mules. This was a very
exhausting march. We
scoured the Saline & Solomon
rivers & all its branches and
returned to Ft Hays in the
24th again marched north to
the Solomon to reinforce Co B & C.
of our Batt. again scoured the
country thoroughly. The enemy had
left. returned to Ft Hays &
remained there until Aug 11 '67

18 (4 Nov)
2 Co., ~~Batt'n Reg't~~ Kans. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1867,

shows station of company, Near

New Ft. Dodge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keeper.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

19 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9647567 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647568 | 2 |
| 3 | 9647569 | 2 |
| 4 | | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |
| 26 | | 2 |
| 27 | | 2 |
| 28 | | 2 |
| 29 | | 2 |
| 30 | | 2 |

19 Reg't Kans Cavalry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Dec 1868, 1868.

shows station,

Camp Supply Ind. Ter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment or
organized & Disrupted
men from 19th Kans.
Cav. Vols. Dec 7th 1868.
Detachment of Cav.
U.S. & dismounted
men assigned to
duty with Det. 19th Kans.
Cav. Vols. Dec. 24th 1868.

W. L. Rankin

19 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll

~~and~~ Dated Dec 31, 1868.

shows station,

Fort Dodge, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Detachment
has been on Duty
at Fort Dodge, Ks.
and as Escort for
Indian Captives.

A. E. Bankin

19th Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1869.

shows station,

Fort Dodge Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Detachment have
been doing duty at Fort
Smith last winter

RECORD OF EVENTS.Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

19

KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 9647570 | • |
| 2 | 9647571 | • |
| 3 | 9647572 | • |
| 4 | 36267359 | • |
| 5 | 36267360 | • |
| 6 | 36267361 | • |
| 7 | 36267362 | • |
| 8 | 36267363 | • |
| 9 | 36267364 | • |
| 10 | | • |
| 11 | | • |
| 12 | | • |
| 13 | | • |
| 14 | | • |
| 15 | | • |
| 16 | | • |
| 17 | | • |
| 18 | | • |
| 19 | | • |
| 20 | | • |
| 21 | | • |
| 22 | | • |
| 23 | | • |
| 24 | | • |
| 25 | | • |
| 26 | | • |
| 27 | | • |
| 28 | | • |
| 29 | | • |
| 30 | | • |

14 Reg't Kansas Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field Near Fort Cobb. Ind. Ter
except as follows: *G. M. at Camp*
Supply, or Blaine OK.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Troop D and G have been on duty
Escorting supply trains from Ft.
Lodge to Camp Supply during
the month of Nov. On the 6th D. Co.
was relieved from + M Co assigned
to that duty. M & G reporting to
Maj Surman. A. I. M. Maj O'Brien
Capt. C. B. Reek Capt. J. L. Dallas
of Co. C. Gordon of H. 2nd Co.
Wells of K + Dillon of L with
dismounted men of the Regt. left at
Camp Supply. Troops A B C D
E F H I J K L strong forming
with 11 Cos. of the 7th U.S. Cav. and
Expedition against hostile Indians
under command of Brig. Genl
G. A. Custer. L Co. 7 U.S. Cav. the
over

Spang

OCT. 5.

36267361

1895.

Whole command under direction
of Maj. Gen. Sheridan, moved
from Supply on the 7th in
direction of Ft. Cobb, Reached
that point on the 18th inst. without
losing a man but with a
loss of 148 horses. The command
has remained at this point
since its arrival.

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Kans. Cav.

in Texas

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865,

shows station,

Not Given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 5 - Regiment marching from
Covina, Tex. for a point on River
in N. Carradon road in reaching
Camp Belcher Nov 4, distance 150 miles.

Nov 14 marched on 2nd after encountering
heavy snow storms for several days,
the road being made impracticable without
fence for the driver and the men subsisting
entirely upon buffalo meat. The train
discontinued men were left in camp on
Carradon River under command of Major
Jennings. The mounted portion marched towards
the depot on River 30, some 25 miles
supply reaching that point on the 25. Distance
200 miles. The dismounted portion reached the de-
pot Dec 2, 29. Dec 7 Reg marched forward to
St. Louis leaving dismounted men at supply under command
of Major Jennings. Reached St. Louis Dec 19. Distance —

D. R. Norland

Field & Staff, 7th Reg't Kansas Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Kennel's Co.*, 1867,

shows station,

Camp on West Point and Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. L. Mott

✓ 19 Reg't *Kansas*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*8*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Grant, 10 miles Kansas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang

19 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov., 1868.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Dubuque

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to instructions from
Major Gen. P. H. Sheridan, Comdg. Dept.
of the Mo. on the 5th inst. Co. D. G.
moved by rail from Poplar, to
Fort Hays, Kan. and Co. A. B. C.
E. F. H. I. K. L. M., marched
towards Beane, etc. Ind. Ter. via
Camp Butler, Kan. Reached
Camp Butler 12th distance
travelled 150 miles. Marched
14th inst. 5 days, rations. Reached
Cameron River 24th after a heavy
fall of snow 15 inches deep.
Horses and men nearly exhausted.
The former subsisting on scanty
grazing and the latter principally
on Buffalo meat which was generally
over.

Spang

Copyist

OCT. 5

36267360

568

about Oct. 2nd Left the train
 dismounted men numbering 195
 and creek horses under Command
 of Maj Jenkins, and the Regiment
 marched through heavy snow
 for the Depot supposed to be
 on the North Canadian near
 the mouth of Beaver Creek. Reached
 the Depot. (Camp Supply) on the 28th
 And reported to Maj. Genl. Sheridan
 who had already forwarded supplies
 to Maj Jenkins, and which reached
 him the 28th. And he came in with
 his Command the 30th. Regiment
 lost from 5th to 20th by desertion
 40 men, generally with horses
 and arms. Lost 50 horses by
 stampede from Camp on Sha-Kas-cha.
 18th. Forwards supply of Forage
 and rations at Camp Supply
 Distance from Camp Bucher to
 Camp Supply 205 miles

19 Reg't Kansas Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1869,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp 21 On head of Bluff Cr. I. T.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Troops G. & M. as per last Report
on duty with Br. Maj Henry Corman
A. I. M. U. S. A. Escorting supply trains
Dismt'd Detach of men left at
Camp supply are now distributed
between that Camp and Ft Dodge
& Larned Maj Olinow, Capt Reek
B. Co. 1st Lt. Dallas & Gordon of
Co H, 2nd Lt. Hallett & Tilton of
K. & L. Art. Serg. Aikman on
duty with Dismt'd Detach.

Troops A. B. C. D. E. F. H. I. K. L.
with Regt Hqs. left Ft. Cobb.

Jan 3 and moved in a southerly
direction a distance of about 35
mils and are now encamped on head of Bluff
Cr. N. Eastern base of Wichita Mts.

Spang

19

Reg't

Klaus bar

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb

, 1869,

Shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp 2, on Red Bluff bk.
Ind. Ill.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forville

19

Reg't *Kans. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*9*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Supply Ind. Ar.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Miller

Field & Staff, ^{1st} Reg't Kans. Cav.
(Six Months)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 60 Sep ?, 1868,

shows station,

Camp Crawford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Organization of the Regiment
commenced at Camp Crawford,
Topeka, Kansas, Sep 21, 68

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 19 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9647573 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647574 | 3 |
| 3 | 9647575 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

A Co., 19 Reg't ^(6th) *Kan Cav*

Company Muster Roll

for *Det'd Oct 31*, 1868,

shows station of company,

Camp Crawford (Texas)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calhoun

16 mo
A Co., 19 Reg't *San Car*

Company Muster Roll

for *E. F. & Co.*, 1868,

shows station of company,

San Fort Cook

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calhoun

2A Co., *19* Reg't ^{*16 Regt*} *cano. Cal.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5* *Feb.*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Camp on Med Bluff Ok. I. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. L. Stanton
Lieut. Col.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., *19* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9647576 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647577 | 2 |
| 3 | 9647578 | 2 |
| 4 | | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |
| 26 | | 2 |
| 27 | | 2 |
| 28 | | 2 |
| 29 | | 2 |
| 30 | | 2 |

B Co., 14 Reg't Kan. Cav. (6 Mos)

Company Muster Roll

for *October Oct. 23*, 1868,

shows station of company,

Chicago, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Co. B was organized
at Camp Bradford, and
mustered into the service
of the U.S. by Lt. Col.
Gentry, Oct. 23/68.*

B Co., *19* Reg't *Ind. Cav. (6 Mos.)*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

First Cobb. Ind. Terr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6 mos)
B Co., 19 Reg't Kas. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 1869,

shows station of company,

Camp on Medicine Bluff Creek *S. D.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 19 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9847579 | 2 |
| 2 | 9847580 | 3 |
| 3 | 9847581 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

See also

C Co., *19* Reg't *Kansas Cavalry* *3rd*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 26 to 31 Oct*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Topeka Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C B Sawyer

E. Co., 19 Reg't Kansas Land

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December, 1868,*

shows station of company,

Near Fort Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sizer

(6 men)
C Co., 1st Reg't Ken' Co.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb 4, 1869,

shows station of company, Camp M 21,

Med Buff Co. I

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 19 KANSAS CAV.**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9647582 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647583 | 3 |
| 3 | 9647584 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

D Co., 14 Reg't Kans. Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Topeka, Kans. Oct 31, 1868,

shows station of company,

Topeka - Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

D Co., 19 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 24th Dec. 1868,

shows station of company,

Fort Cobb, Ind. Ter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 5 Regiment marched from Topeka, Kas. to a point on Beaver River North Canadian Ind. Ter. Reached Michita, Kas. on Settlement-Kansas Nov 12 distance 150 miles on 21st. After encountering heavy snow storms the Comd. being nearly exhausted from exposure & want of rations the weaker animals, dismtd. men and train were left in Camp on Cimarron River under Comd. of Maj Kniskern. The mounted portion marched towards the depot, Reached it the 28th Nov. Distance from Michita 205 miles Dec. 7, marched towards Ft. Cobb leaving dismounted men at Camp Supply under Comd of Maj Dimon (over)

Boyd.

JUN 18

9647583

1891

Reached Cobb Creek.
Distance traveled

D Co., *19* Reg't *Lane. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1* *1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp at Fort Pickens, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. McConnell
Lieut.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 19 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9647585 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647586 | 3 |
| 3 | 9647587 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

E Co., 19 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 26 to 31, 1868,

shows station of company,

Camp Crawford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Duncan

E Co., *19* Reg't *Kans. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*....., 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Fort Cobb. Ind. Terr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Duncan

E Co., 19 Reg't Kans. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1869,

shows station of company,

Comp' No. 21 Ind. Tery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pol

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *19* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>9647588</i> | <i>28</i> |
| <i>2</i> | <i>9647589</i> | <i>27</i> |
| <i>3</i> | <i>9647590</i> | <i>28</i> |
| <i>4</i> | | <i>29</i> |
| <i>5</i> | | <i>30</i> |
| <i>6</i> | | <i>31</i> |
| <i>7</i> | | <i>32</i> |
| <i>8</i> | | <i>33</i> |
| <i>9</i> | | <i>34</i> |
| <i>10</i> | | <i>35</i> |
| <i>11</i> | | <i>36</i> |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>37</i> |
| <i>13</i> | | <i>38</i> |
| <i>14</i> | | <i>39</i> |
| <i>15</i> | | <i>40</i> |
| <i>16</i> | | <i>41</i> |
| <i>17</i> | | <i>42</i> |
| <i>18</i> | | <i>43</i> |
| <i>19</i> | | <i>44</i> |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>45</i> |
| <i>21</i> | | <i>46</i> |
| <i>22</i> | | <i>47</i> |
| <i>23</i> | | <i>48</i> |
| <i>24</i> | | <i>49</i> |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>50</i> |

See also

F Co., *19* Reg't *Kan. Cav. (6 mos.)*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *8*,

shows station of company,

Ft. Cobb, L. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. L. Ames
Capt.

(6 Mos.)
H Co., 19 Reg't Kan. Cav.,

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 27 to Oct. 31, 1868,

shows station of company,

Camp Crawford, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. L. Ames

D Co., *1st* Reg't. *6. ones* *Company*

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1869,

shows station of company,

Shed Bluff Camp. S. I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 19 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9647591 | x |
| 2 | 9647592 | x |
| 3 | | x |
| 4 | | x |
| 5 | | x |
| 6 | | x |
| 7 | | x |
| 8 | | x |
| 9 | | x |
| 10 | | x |
| 11 | | x |
| 12 | | x |
| 13 | | x |
| 14 | | x |
| 15 | | x |
| 16 | | x |
| 17 | | x |
| 18 | | x |
| 19 | | x |
| 20 | | x |
| 21 | | x |
| 22 | | x |
| 23 | | x |
| 24 | | x |
| 25 | | x |
| 26 | | x |
| 27 | | x |
| 28 | | x |
| 29 | | x |
| 30 | | x |

G Co., 19 Reg't *New York 6 Mo*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1868,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Totten, Minn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. York

B Co., 19 Reg't Kansas Cavalry (1868)

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1868,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov 5: moved by R.R. from Camp near
Topeka Kan to Ft Dodge. Arrived Nov 6.
Camped near the Ft distance about 240
miles. Nov 11: marched from Camp near
Ft Dodge. Reached Ark River Nov 14 90
miles. Camped near Ft Dodge. Kan. Mar-
ched for Camp Supply Int. Nov 15: Rm
camp on Bluff Creek Nov 18: marched
5 miles met two couriers from Genl
Sheridan with orders to return to camp on
Bluff Creek & await the Genl who ar-
rived in the evening. Nov 19: resumed
march for Supply Camp meeting Genl
Sheridan, where we arrived 21. Dis-
tance from Ft Dodge 105 miles.*

*Left Camp Supply Nov 21 en route for
Supply train to Ft Dodge 105 miles
arrived 27. Nov 30 left Ft Dodge with*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(arr)

Geo Brown

JUN

9647592

1881

Supply train for Camp Supply 105 miles arrived Dec 5: Dec 8 left Camp Supply escorting Supply train for Ft Dodge 105 miles. Arrived Dec 14: left Ft Dodge Dec 18 escorting Supply train for Camp Supply 105 miles, arrived Dec 23: Dec 25 left Camp Supply escorting Supply train for Ft Dodge 105 miles, arrived Dec 28: Dec 29 one Seryt. & four men sent to escort mail & despatches to Depot on North Canadian Rd 105 miles. Dec 30 two W. C. Officers & twenty one privates sent to escort Supply train to Ft. Hayes.

'Office notation': Co. G. will proceed as a guard to a wagon train ordered to Ft. Dodge & will Return with it to this point. Camp Supply, I. T. side S. O. 23 Sept. Mo. 1869. (Apr. 6 and 1869).

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 19 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9647593 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647594 | 3 |
| 3 | 9647595 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |

H Co., *19* Reg't *Kan. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Camp Crawford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

71 Co., 19 Reg't Kansas Cavalry (6 mo.)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1868,

shows station of company,

Fort Cobb Ind Terry,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Co., 1st Reg't Kansas Cav

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Med Bluff Creek Ind Ter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *19* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9647596 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647597 | 3 |
| 3 | 9647598 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

J Co., *19* Reg't *Can. Cor.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 29* to *Oct 31*, 1868,

shows station of company,

Camp Crawford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., *19* Reg't *Kans. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Fort Cobb, Indian, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 19 Reg't *Kans Cav*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9 Feby*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *1st Regt*

N^o 21 milled Bluff Co I I

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 19 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9647599 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647600 | 3 |
| 3 | 9647601 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Co., 19 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1868,

shows station of company,

Fort Cobb I. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This troop left Topeka, Mo.,
under orders Nov. 5/68 for
the Canadian river Ind.
Terry. Rested at Wichita Mo.
one day Nov. 18th Medicine
Lodge Co. Nov. 19th on steamer
name unknown Nov. 22 and
arrived at Camp Supply I. T.
near Canadian river Nov.
28/68. Left Camp Supply
Dec. 7th and Dec. 13th
arrived at Ft. Cobb Dec. 19th
68. Whole distance marched
about 500 miles.

C Co., 19 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *anti Oct. 31*, 186 *8*,

shows station of company,

Topeka, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford

K Co., *17* Reg't *Kans* Co.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *9*,

shows station of company,

Med Bluff Co. S.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daggett

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L. Co., 19 KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9647602 | 2 |
| 2 | 9647603 | 3 |
| 3 | 9647604 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

L Co., 19 Reg't Cav. (6 mo), Kans.

Company Muster Roll

for from *Oct 29* to *Oct 31*, 1868,

shows station of company,

Topeka, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H. H.

L Co., *14* Reg't *Arms. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 14* to *Dec 31*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

71 *6* *10* *h.* *Ind.* *Ar.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handley

*L*¹ Co., 19 Reg't *Louisiana*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1869,

shows station of company,

Camp No 21 Ind Ter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hoobrow

14

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., *19* KANSAS CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7647605 | 2 |
| 2 | 40966930 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

See also

M Co., 19 Regt Kansas Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1868,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started from Topeka Nov 5
1868. Arrived at Camp on North
Canadian Nov 28. Left Camp
on North Canadian on escort
duty Dec 8. Arrived at Fort
Dodge Dec 14-1868. Left Fort
Dodge Dec 18-1868 on escort.
Arrived at Camp on North Cana-
dian Dec 23-1868. Left
said camp on escort duty Dec
25-1868. Arrived at Fort Dodge
Dec 28-1868. Left Fort Dodge
for Fort Carnet Dec 29-1868.
Arrived at said Fort Dec 31-
1868 and mustered.

7th Co., 19 Reg't Kansas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1868,

shows station of company,

Camp Crawford (Topeka Kans)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Co with all dis-
mounted men 19
K Cav. at this point
Camp Supply & I.
will proceed as a
guard to train
to Washita River
The comdg officer
will report to
Major Inman
A. G. M. for inspec-
ion Vide S O 32
Sept. Mo. 1869
Also 6 April 1869

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

J. E. Purke

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

1st. Ind. Battery KANSAS *Larty.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----|---------|-----|
| 1 | 9651110 | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |
| 27 | | 51 |
| 28 | | 52 |
| 29 | | 53 |
| 30 | | 54 |
| 31 | | 55 |
| 32 | | 56 |
| 33 | | 57 |
| 34 | | 58 |
| 35 | | 59 |
| 36 | | 60 |
| 37 | | 61 |
| 38 | | 62 |
| 39 | | 63 |
| 40 | | 64 |
| 41 | | 65 |
| 42 | | 66 |
| 43 | | 67 |
| 44 | | 68 |
| 45 | | 69 |
| 46 | | 70 |
| 47 | | 71 |
| 48 | | 72 |
| 49 | | 73 |
| 50 | | 74 |
| 51 | | 75 |
| 52 | | 76 |
| 53 | | 77 |
| 54 | | 78 |
| 55 | | 79 |
| 56 | | 80 |
| 57 | | 81 |
| 58 | | 82 |
| 59 | | 83 |
| 60 | | 84 |
| 61 | | 85 |
| 62 | | 86 |
| 63 | | 87 |
| 64 | | 88 |
| 65 | | 89 |
| 66 | | 90 |
| 67 | | 91 |
| 68 | | 92 |
| 69 | | 93 |
| 70 | | 94 |
| 71 | | 95 |
| 72 | | 96 |
| 73 | | 97 |
| 74 | | 98 |
| 75 | | 99 |
| 76 | | 100 |
| 77 | | 101 |
| 78 | | 102 |
| 79 | | 103 |
| 80 | | 104 |
| 81 | | 105 |
| 82 | | 106 |
| 83 | | 107 |
| 84 | | 108 |
| 85 | | 109 |
| 86 | | 110 |
| 87 | | 111 |
| 88 | | 112 |
| 89 | | 113 |
| 90 | | 114 |
| 91 | | 115 |
| 92 | | 116 |
| 93 | | 117 |
| 94 | | 118 |
| 95 | | 119 |
| 96 | | 120 |
| 97 | | 121 |
| 98 | | 122 |
| 99 | | 123 |
| 100 | | 124 |
| 101 | | 125 |
| 102 | | 126 |
| 103 | | 127 |
| 104 | | 128 |
| 105 | | 129 |
| 106 | | 130 |
| 107 | | 131 |
| 108 | | 132 |
| 109 | | 133 |
| 110 | | 134 |
| 111 | | 135 |
| 112 | | 136 |
| 113 | | 137 |
| 114 | | 138 |
| 115 | | 139 |
| 116 | | 140 |
| 117 | | 141 |
| 118 | | 142 |
| 119 | | 143 |
| 120 | | 144 |
| 121 | | 145 |
| 122 | | 146 |
| 123 | | 147 |
| 124 | | 148 |
| 125 | | 149 |
| 126 | | 150 |
| 127 | | 151 |
| 128 | | 152 |
| 129 | | 153 |
| 130 | | 154 |
| 131 | | 155 |
| 132 | | 156 |
| 133 | | 157 |
| 134 | | 158 |
| 135 | | 159 |
| 136 | | 160 |
| 137 | | 161 |
| 138 | | 162 |
| 139 | | 163 |
| 140 | | 164 |
| 141 | | 165 |
| 142 | | 166 |
| 143 | | 167 |
| 144 | | 168 |
| 145 | | 169 |
| 146 | | 170 |
| 147 | | 171 |
| 148 | | 172 |
| 149 | | 173 |
| 150 | | 174 |
| 151 | | 175 |
| 152 | | 176 |
| 153 | | 177 |
| 154 | | 178 |
| 155 | | 179 |
| 156 | | 180 |
| 157 | | 181 |
| 158 | | 182 |
| 159 | | 183 |
| 160 | | 184 |
| 161 | | 185 |
| 162 | | 186 |
| 163 | | 187 |
| 164 | | 188 |
| 165 | | 189 |
| 166 | | 190 |
| 167 | | 191 |
| 168 | | 192 |
| 169 | | 193 |
| 170 | | 194 |
| 171 | | 195 |
| 172 | | 196 |
| 173 | | 197 |
| 174 | | 198 |
| 175 | | 199 |
| 176 | | 200 |
| 177 | | 201 |
| 178 | | 202 |
| 179 | | 203 |
| 180 | | 204 |
| 181 | | 205 |
| 182 | | 206 |
| 183 | | 207 |
| 184 | | 208 |
| 185 | | 209 |
| 186 | | 210 |
| 187 | | 211 |
| 188 | | 212 |
| 189 | | 213 |
| 190 | | 214 |
| 191 | | 215 |
| 192 | | 216 |
| 193 | | 217 |
| 194 | | 218 |
| 195 | | 219 |
| 196 | | 220 |
| 197 | | 221 |
| 198 | | 222 |
| 199 | | 223 |
| 200 | | 224 |
| 201 | | 225 |
| 202 | | 226 |
| 203 | | 227 |
| 204 | | 228 |
| 205 | | 229 |
| 206 | | 230 |
| 207 | | 231 |
| 208 | | 232 |
| 209 | | 233 |
| 210 | | 234 |
| 211 | | 235 |
| 212 | | 236 |
| 213 | | 237 |
| 214 | | 238 |
| 215 | | 239 |
| 216 | | 240 |
| 217 | | 241 |
| 218 | | 242 |
| 219 | | 243 |
| 220 | | 244 |
| 221 | | 245 |
| 222 | | 246 |
| 223 | | 247 |
| 224 | | 248 |
| 225 | | 249 |
| 226 | | 250 |
| 227 | | 251 |
| 228 | | 252 |
| 229 | | 253 |
| 230 | | 254 |
| 231 | | 255 |
| 232 | | 256 |
| 233 | | 257 |
| 234 | | 258 |
| 235 | | 259 |
| 236 | | 260 |
| 237 | | 261 |
| 238 | | 262 |
| 239 | | 263 |
| 240 | | 264 |
| 241 | | 265 |
| 242 | | 266 |
| 243 | | 267 |
| 244 | | 268 |
| 245 | | 269 |
| 246 | | 270 |
| 247 | | 271 |
| 248 | | 272 |
| 249 | | 273 |
| 250 | | 274 |
| 251 | | 275 |
| 252 | | 276 |
| 253 | | 277 |
| 254 | | 278 |
| 255 | | 279 |
| 256 | | 280 |
| 257 | | 281 |
| 258 | | 282 |
| 259 | | 283 |
| 260 | | 284 |
| 261 | | 285 |
| 262 | | 286 |
| 263 | | 287 |
| 264 | | 288 |
| 265 | | 289 |
| 266 | | 290 |
| 267 | | 291 |
| 268 | | 292 |
| 269 | | 293 |
| 270 | | 294 |
| 271 | | 295 |
| 272 | | 296 |
| 273 | | 297 |
| 274 | | 298 |
| 275 | | 299 |
| 276 | | 300 |
| 277 | | 301 |
| 278 | | 302 |
| 279 | | 303 |
| 280 | | 304 |
| 281 | | 305 |
| 282 | | 306 |
| 283 | | 307 |
| 284 | | 308 |
| 285 | | 309 |
| 286 | | 310 |
| 287 | | 311 |
| 288 | | 312 |
| 289 | | 313 |
| 290 | | 314 |
| 291 | | 315 |
| 292 | | 316 |
| 293 | | 317 |
| 294 | | 318 |
| 295 | | 319 |
| 296 | | 320 |
| 297 | | 321 |
| 298 | | 322 |
| 299 | | 323 |
| 300 | | 324 |
| 301 | | 325 |
| 302 | | 326 |
| 303 | | 327 |
| 304 | | 328 |
| 305 | | 329 |
| 306 | | 330 |
| 307 | | 331 |
| 308 | | 332 |
| 309 | | 333 |
| 310 | | 334 |
| 311 | | 335 |
| 312 | | 336 |
| 313 | | 337 |
| 314 | | 338 |
| 315 | | 339 |
| 316 | | 340 |
| 317 | | 341 |
| 318 | | 342 |
| 319 | | 343 |
| 320 | | 344 |
| 321 | | 345 |
| 322 | | 346 |
| 323 | | 347 |
| 324 | | 348 |
| 325 | | 349 |
| 326 | | 350 |
| 327 | | 351 |
| 328 | | 352 |
| 329 | | 353 |
| 330 | | 354 |
| 331 | | 355 |
| 332 | | 356 |
| 333 | | 357 |
| 334 | | 358 |
| 335 | | 359 |
| 336 | | 360 |
| 337 | | 361 |
| 338 | | 362 |
| 339 | | 363 |
| 340 | | 364 |
| 341 | | 365 |
| 342 | | 366 |
| 343 | | 367 |
| 344 | | 368 |
| 345 | | 369 |
| 346 | | 370 |
| 347 | | 371 |
| 348 | | 372 |
| 349 | | 373 |
| 350 | | 374 |
| 351 | | 375 |
| 352 | | 376 |
| 353 | | 377 |
| 354 | | 378 |
| 355 | | 379 |
| 356 | | 380 |
| 357 | | 381 |
| 358 | | 382 |
| 359 | | 383 |
| 360 | | 384 |
| 361 | | 385 |
| 362 | | 386 |
| 363 | | 387 |
| 364 | | 388 |
| 365 | | 389 |
| 366 | | 390 |
| 367 | | 391 |
| 368 | | 392 |
| 369 | | 393 |
| 370 | | 394 |
| 371 | | 395 |
| 372 | | 396 |
| 373 | | 397 |
| 374 | | 398 |
| 375 | | 399 |
| 376 | | 400 |
| 377 | | 401 |
| 378 | | 402 |
| 379 | | 403 |
| 380 | | 404 |
| 381 | | 405 |
| 382 | | 406 |
| 383 | | 407 |
| 384 | | 408 |
| 385 | | 409 |
| 386 | | 410 |
| 387 | | 411 |
| 388 | | 412 |
| 389 | | 413 |
| 390 | | 414 |
| 391 | | 415 |
| 392 | | 416 |
| 393 | | 417 |
| 394 | | 418 |
| 395 | | 419 |
| 396 | | 420 |
| 397 | | 421 |
| 398 | | 422 |
| 399 | | 423 |
| 400 | | 424 |
| 401 | | 425 |
| 402 | | 426 |
| 403 | | 427 |
| 404 | | 428 |
| 405 | | 429 |
| 406 | | 430 |
| 407 | | 431 |
| 408 | | 432 |
| 409 | | 433 |
| 410 | | 434 |
| 411 | | 435 |
| 412 | | 436 |
| 413 | | 437 |
| 414 | | 438 |
| 415 | | 439 |
| 416 | | 440 |
| 417 | | 441 |
| 418 | | 442 |
| 419 | | 443 |
| 420 | | 444 |
| 421 | | 445 |
| 422 | | 446 |
| 423 | | 447 |
| 424 | | 448 |
| 425 | | 449 |
| 426 | | 450 |
| 427 | | 451 |
| 428 | | 452 |
| 429 | | 453 |
| 430 | | 454 |
| 431 | | 455 |
| 432 | | 456 |
| 433 | | 457 |
| 434 | | 458 |
| 435 | | 459 |
| 436 | | 460 |
| 437 | | 461 |
| 438 | | 462 |
| 439 | | 463 |
| 440 | | 464 |
| 441 | | 465 |
| 442 | | 466 |
| 443 | | 467 |
| 444 | | 468 |
| 445 | | 469 |
| 446 | | 470 |
| 447 | | 471 |
| 448 | | 472 |
| 449 | | 473 |
| 450 | | 474 |
| 451 | | 475 |
| 452 | | 476 |
| 453 | | 477 |
| 454 | | 478 |
| 455 | | 479 |
| 456 | | 480 |
| 457 | | 481 |
| 458 | | 482 |
| 459 | | 483 |
| 460 | | 484 |
| 461 | | 485 |
| 462 | | 486 |
| 463 | | 487 |
| 464 | | 488 |
| 465 | | 489 |
| 466 | | 490 |
| 467 | | 491 |
| 468 | | 492 |
| 469 | | 493 |
| 470 | | 494 |
| 471 | | 495 |
| 472 | | 496 |
| 473 | | 497 |
| 474 | | 498 |
| 475 | | 499 |
| 476 | | 500 |
| 477 | | 501 |
| 478 | | 502 |
| 479 | | 503 |
| 480 | | 504 |
| 481 | | 505 |
| 482 | | 506 |
| 483 | | 507 |
| 484 | | 508 |
| 485 | | 509 |
| 486 | | 510 |
| 487 | | 511 |
| 488 | | 512 |
| 489 | | 513 |
| 490 | | 514 |
| 491 | | 515 |
| 492 | | 516 |
| 493 | | 517 |
| 494 | | 518 |
| 495 | | 519 |
| 496 | | 520 |
| 497 | | 521 |
| 498 | | 522 |
| 499 | | 523 |
| 500 | | 524 |
| 501 | | 525 |
| 502 | | 526 |
| 503 | | 527 |
| 504 | | 528 |
| 505 | | 529 |
| 506 | | 530 |
| 507 | | 531 |
| 508 | | 532 |
| 509 | | 533 |
| 510 | | 534 |
| 511 | | 535 |
| 512 | | 536 |
| 513 | | 537 |
| 514 | | 538 |
| 515 | | 539 |
| | | |

1st *Betty*
Reg't *Kansas* *L. Art'y*

Detachment Muster Roll

for *July 11 1863*, 1863,

shows station,

Cairo Ill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Lt. Betty July 9, 1863 went
to St Louis by rail. Left St Louis
July 12, 63 went to Indianapolis
Ind and back to St Louis by rail.
Arrived at St Louis July 14. On
the 17 July took the steamer John
Bundy for Columbus Ky. arrived
at Columbus July 19. Left Colum
bis Aug 16. Arrived at Cairo. The
same day. Distance traveled
about 1 thousand miles.

Betty

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(BATTERY)

1st Ind Battery KANSAS *L. Arty.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9651111 | 25 |
| 2 | 9651113 | 27 |
| 3 | 9651112 | 28 |
| 4 | 9651114 | 29 |
| 5 | 9651115 | 30 |
| 6 | 9651116 | 31 |
| 7 | 9651117 | 32 |
| 8 | 9651118 | 33 |
| 9 | 9651119 | 34 |
| 10 | 9651120 | 35 |
| 11 | 9651121 | 36 |
| 12 | 9651122 | 37 |
| 13 | 9651123 | 38 |
| 14 | 9651124 | 39 |
| 15 | 9651125 | 40 |
| 16 | 9651126 | 41 |
| 17 | 9651127 | 42 |
| 18 | 9651128 | 43 |
| 19 | 9651129 | 44 |
| 20 | 9651130 | 45 |
| 21 | 9651131 | 46 |
| 22 | 9651132 | 47 |
| 23 | 9651133 | 48 |
| 24 | 9651134 | 49 |
| 25 | 9651135 | 50 |

See also

(Batt'y G. 3 Regt. Kans. Vol. Inf. Art'y.)
1st Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July 24 to Oct 31....., 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was mustered in
to service and accepted under
call of the President of the U.
S. at Mount City, Mo. July 24, 1861
Marched July 27 from Mount
City to Ft. Leavenworth, Mo.
Aug. 10, 61 for Ft. Scott arrived
Aug. 21, 61. Sept 2nd marched
to Ft. Lincoln on 7th via
Rainville and returned to
West Point, Mo. Scouted around
West Point on 16th & 17th. On
21st started for Osceola and
arrived 22nd. Returned to West
Point 25th. 26th started for
Kansas City arrived Oct. 1, 61
Remained till 12th Oct and
started via Pleasant Hill
(over)

S. Duncan

JUN 18

9651111

1891

Clinton Iowa, Hannamville
prontiville & Greenfield to
join Gen. Tremont at Spring
field a portion of the Camp
was detached from Kings
ville Mo. to Johnston Mo. and
were three days absent.
rejoined at Clinton Mo.
Total distance marched
about 800 miles.

Write nothing above this line.

marched via Barnesville
 towards West Point Mo.
 Sept 13 made a forced night
 march of 25 miles from
 Potosi to Butler Mo. arrived
 at 5 A. M. found it deserted.
 arrived at West Point Sept
 14. on 15 scouted around
 for 10 miles N. E. & E. of West
 Point - found no enemy
 returned same day. Sept 16
 made a forced night march
 of 27 miles via Jonesville to
 Morristown Mo. arrived at
 break of day. where after
 a sharp skirmish of 25
 minutes dislodged the enemy
 400 strong from a very strong
 position in the brush and
 behind a stone wall and
 captured the entire Camp Ex-
 p. page; 140 mules & horses
 & 12 Baggage Wagons with
 a small quantity of arms
 provisions &c. Loss on our
 side Col. Johnson 5 K. Vol
 killed and one man.
 also 4 men wounded 2
 horses killed and several
 (over)

wounded. Loss of the
enemy not ascertained
Returned to West Point
Sept 17. on the 20 the
entire 4th Regt and the
Co of the 3^d & 5th Regts
started en route for
Oscola Mo. and after
almost continuous
marching reached that
point at 3 — driving
the enemy out of his
position (remarkably
strong one) with a
loss of 12 or 15 killed
and wounded took and
burned the town
destroying a large
quantity of stores that
could not be taken
away: only one man
and one horse wounded
one horse belonging to
the Co. was accidentally
killed en route to
West Point Mo. where
we arrived Sept 25th.
Sept 26 started en route
for Kansas City Mo. to
reinforce Gehl Sturgis
(found)

(Batt'y D. 4 Regt Kans. Vols L. Art'y)
/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July 20 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was mustered
into the service at St Leaven-
worth Kas. and accepted under
the call by the President on the
20th of July 1861. Left that place
Aug 11. 61. under comd. of Capt
Hayes 10. Vols. en route to
St Lincoln K. arriving
Aug 21. on the 26, marched
to St Scott K. on the 27 was
detached with Capt. Green
and one 12 Pr. Mt Howitzer
under Capt Williams 3 K.
Vols. on 28 attacked the rebels
posted in strong force at Balls
Hills Mo. defeating them
returned 29 and reached St
Scott 30. Sept 1st started
(over)

S. Dinneen

81 JUN 18

9651112

1681

after the enemy who had
 driven off some of our
 mules, returned same night.
 Sept 2^d detached with Capt
 9 men and one 12 P. M.
 Howitzer under comd. of
 Col. Montgomery 3^d K. Vols.
 with 400 men attacked the
 rebels posted in strong
 force about 7300 men and
 7 pieces of Artillery near
 "Dry wood Creek" Mo. After
 fighting 1½ hours were
 compelled to retreat to St
 Scott - arriving same night.
 Loss on our side 4 Killed,
 several wounded and some
 taken prisoners. The loss
 of the enemy as ascertained
 from reliable sources. 50
 killed 45 wounded and 2
 taken prisoners. The Co.
 suffered no loss only one
 horse wounded. Sept 3 fell
 back on St Lincoln and
 remained till 7 when
 (found)

Write nothing above this line.

3. N being reported
that the enemy were
menacing that point
after having taken
Lexington, Mo. Arrived
Sept 30. Remained at
Kansas City till Oct
12. refitting, putting
the Battery in order
and getting supplies
of ammunition, then
proceeded by easy
marches via Clinton
Osceola, Hannamsville
& Monticello to this
place. In route to join
Genl. Fremont at Spring
field Mo. on our advance
movement southward
on the enemy. The
company had been in
4 different actions
and sustained no
loss.

3.

Write nothing above this line.

it being reported that the enemy were menacing that point after having taken Lexington, Mo. Arrived Sept 30. Remained at Kansas City till Oct. 12. refitting, putting the Battery in order and getting supplies of ammunition, then proceeded by easy marches via Clinton Oscola, Humanville & Montaville to this place. En route to join Genl Fremont at Springfield Mo. on our advance movement southward on the enemy. The Company has been in 4 different actions and sustained no loss.

(Batty G. 3 Regt Kans Vols L. Art'y)
1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 24 to Dec 31*....., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Defiance Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Capt. Allen's Batt'y L. Art'y
attached to 3 Regt. Kans Vols)
1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Defiance

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

J. Duncan

(Capt. Allens Battery Kans. Vol.)

Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left its winter encampment on Mine Creek March 20. Marched via Mound City, Osawatomie and Paola to Cold Water Grove on the Missouri line. Left Cold Water Grove April 5 en route for Lawrence, Mo to report to the 1st Regt Kansas Vol. Left Lawrence April 21st on order of Genl. Sturgis to report at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas where the Company has been outfitted with a six gun Battery of 10 Pdr Parrott Guns and completely equipped (over)

NEAT HOLI. ON FILE, AUG 1862

S. Duncan

JUN 18

9651116

★ 1891 ★

for the field with the
exception of an outfit
of Horses.

Next roll in file, Aug, 1892.

(1st Kansas Battery)
~~2nd~~ Batt'y, Reg't Kans L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for ~~1861~~ ¹⁸⁶², 186
* supposed to be special muster for
shows station of battery, Aug 18. 1862.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Fort Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Ft-
Laurens to May 27-1862
en route for Humbolt-
arrived at June 18-1862
Marched from Humbolt-
June 21 en route for the
Cherokee country. Ar-
rived at Camp on Grand
River July 1-1862. Left-
camp on Grand River
July 9-62. Arrived at
Fort Scott on August-
13-62 distance marched
175 miles. Two sections
of Battery marched from
Fort Scott Kansas on
scout- into Mo August-
14. Returned to Fort Scott
over*

C. J. Rozzell

JUN. 18

9651118

1891

August 24. distance
traveled 400 miles.
Two sections of Battery
left Fort Scott August
29 on scout into Mo
Returned August 31, 62
distance marched
marched 80.

One section of the
Battery was detached
with the Indian Brigade
at the camp on Wolfe
Creek July 24, 62.

/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct -, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept - 1st In camp
near Ft. Scott. Sept - 5 -
The Command left Ft -
Scott and arrived at -
Carthage Mo Sept - 9. Dis-
tance traveled 53 miles.
Sept - 15 - The centre section
which was detached with
The Ind. Brigade returned
and joined the Command
at Carthage Mo. Sept - 16,
The Command left Car-
thage Mo and on the
19th arrived at Sarcosis
Mo travelling by the way
of Turnback + Mt Vernon
Distance traveled 65-mis.
Sept - 24. Command moved
over

C. S. Rozzell

10 miles S. * from Sarcocoe and on the 27th
back again to S. Sept-30
The Command moved
from Sarcocoe to Newtonia Mo and partici-
pated in a fight. Fired
120 shots at the rebels
and town with good
effect and fell back to
Sarcocoe the same night.
Distance traveled 28 miles
Oct-4. Left Sarcocoe Mo
at 10 P.M. and arrived
at Newtonia Mo (by) the
way of Granby at 7 A
M next day. Threw a
number of shells at the
rebels as they were
leaving town. Distance
traveled 24 ms. From
the 6th to the 12th of Oct- The
Command moved from

Newtonia to Keativille
Distance 40 miles Oct-
18. From Keativille to
Pea Ridge Arkansas
15 miles, 20 Oct- from
Pea Ridge to Bentonville
Ark 20 miles, 25 + 22
Oct- from Bentonville to
Old Ft Wayne Cherokee
Nation. Distance 30 miles
Oct- 31. Command moved
from Ft Wayne towards
Bentonville Ark. Distance
traveled 12 miles -

* Roll blotted.

/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Riad's Mills Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from
Cane Hill to Prairie
Grove 12 miles and
fought the battle of
Prairie Grove in
which private John
Decham was killed
and private Dewitt
C. Hough was mortally
wounded, since
died and Private
H. B. Keller M. Ren-
frew and Patrick
Fay were severely
and others slightly
wounded.

Marched from Prai-
rie Grove to Cane Hill
over

C. S. Rozzell

JUN 18

9651120

1891

12 miles, from Thence
to Van Buren Ark
and shelled the en-
emy's camp acrossed
the Arkansas River,
Then marched to Cam
Hill distance marched
One Hundred miles.

/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1st - Marched from
Rheas Mills Ark to
Fayetteville Ark a dis-
tance of 5 miles. Jan
3. marched to Elm Springs
Ark 12 miles. Jan 11
marched to Bentonville
Ark 12 miles. Jan 12
marched to War Eagle
Creek Ark 20 miles. Jan
13. marched to Glade Creek
Ark 15 miles. Jan 18
marched ten miles to-
ward War Eagle 10 miles
Jan 19 marched to White
River 15 miles. Jan 23
(marched) crossed White
River 2 miles. Jan 25 -
over

C. I. Rozell

JUN 18

9651121

1881

marched to Kuttville
Mo 20 miles. Jan 26
marched to Cassville
Mo 10 miles. Jan 28
marched to Flat-Creek
Mo 10 miles. Jan 29
marched to Crane Creek
Mo 12 miles Feb 3^d
marched to Wilson Creek
Mo 16 miles Feb 4th
marched to Springfield
Mo 12 miles. Total
181. miles.

/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct 31-62 to Apr 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery left Springfield March 3^d
Reached Camp Saloman
7th 45 miles. March
17 to 19 marched to
James Fork White River
44 miles, March 21
marched to Spring
Creek 10 miles, March
22 to 30. Marched N. West
to vicinity Ft Scott
103 miles, March 30 to
April 3 Marched to
Lawrence Mo 100 miles,
Apr 22 & 23 Marched to
Ft Leavenworth 36 miles

C. J. Roysce

/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 and, 1863,

shows station of company,

Roll No 711

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st Left St. Louis
Mo. and marched to
Salem Mo. a distance
of 20 miles.

June 1st Left Salem
Mo. and marched to Paola
Mo. a distance of
25 miles.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tell St Louis Mo by R.R. for St Louis July 8/63
in St Louis " " " " " " " " " " " "
Muskell Md " " " " " " " " " " " "
Symmes " " " " " " " " " " " "
Indianapolis Ind " " " " " " " " " " " "
Arrived at St Louis Mo " " " " " " " " " " " "
Told St Louis Mo by River for Cairo
Ills July 15/63 Time Cairo
Decs by River for Columbus
Mo July 19. One section
of material ordered to Cairo
Aug 10/63 Battery left
Columbus Mo for St Louis.
Mo Aug 18/63 Whole
distance marched
1263 miles

Allice

1st Batt'y, Reg't 1st L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1863,

shows station of battery,

Summit, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 11/63, 1863,

shows station of company,

Heavy Trench

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery left Turre-
hill Ky Nov 4/62 en-
route for Marshall ar-
rived the 7th distance 85
miles, 1.17 Marshall Nov
24/63 for Marshall &
left by track Nov 24
Sullivan Branch 26
miles West of Marshall
Dec 4 two sections left
for Union River and ar-
rived Dec 6 near Harb-
Landine Dec 10 & re-
mained at Dec 12
and one at Harb-
Distance March 27
miles

Full

1st Batt'y, Reg't *Kan* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Sullivan's Branch Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery has been divided into 4 different Detachments doing guard duty along the line of the Nashville & North West Rail Road from Sullivan's Branch to the Tennessee River a distance of fifty miles and has not been together as a whole but 2 days since Aug 16 1863

Capt Turner

Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Gillem, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Roe

/ Indpt. Batt'y, — Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

~~shows~~ station of company,

shows station of company,
 Loc 49, 10th. W & R

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W F Roe

pl
Indpt. Batt'y, — Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Johnsonville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Roe

Capt Tenney's

1²⁵ Indpt. Batt'y, — Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept - Oct, 186 7

shows station of company,

Johnsonville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. F. Roz

Capt Tennep

1st Indpt. Batt'y, — Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec 1*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Ashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Roe.

Capt Tenney's

1st Indpt. Batt'y; ... Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W F Roe

Capt. Penney's
/ Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Penning
Indpt. Batt'y, *Kans. Light Art'y.*

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

Dudman Battery Kansas L. Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows station of battery

Camp Saline

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. were mustered
for pay at the same place
March 1st then to within
15 Miles of Ft. Gibson taking
possession of the whole
Country without firing
a gun - Then there back
to Camp Saline on Spring
river with our stock very
much reduced by disease
hard fare and hard
usage - Men in good
health generally.

One section of the Battery
under Lt. Baldwin was
on the field at Grand
Saline but were not
permitted to take part in
Artillery - The Co. is in
want of 20 Mules for mules.

OCT. 5.

36267578

1895.

Page

The description
the Co. is tolerably
good instructions
good except aside
from I think is good
order, -

1st and 2nd Btys. 1st Regt. Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1862,

shows station of battery

1st and 2nd Btys. 1st Regt. Artillery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wadsworth, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1862

Battery Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*,
shows station of battery

First Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 186____,
shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Lt. B. L. M.

Battery Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*,
shows station of battery

2nd Co. 1st Regt. Art.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 1867,
shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Oct.-5.

36267583

1895.

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 186 ²,
shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 186 _____,
shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 186 ,

shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

for the month of _____, 186_____,
shows station of battery

for the month of _____, 186_____,
shows station of battery

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a slight shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

for the month of _____, 186 ⁷,
shows station of battery

for the month of _____, 186 ⁷,
shows station of battery

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. At the bottom of the page, there is some faint, illegible handwriting or markings.

for the month of _____, 186_____,
shows station of battery

shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 1867,
shows station of battery

62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the top left corner.

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 186____,
shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next RETURN ON FILE JANU 1864

2

for the month of _____, 186_____,
shows station of battery

shows station of battery

shows station of battery
Section 1-1-11

477

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the bottom center.

(b)(2c)

Copyright

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 186 ,
shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Indpt. Batty Kans. L. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Gillem, Tenn.
50 Miles West of Nashville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Elliot

Battery Return

for the month of _____, 186____,
shows station of battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100 up to 1000

Battery Return
for the month of *1864*, 186 *4*,
shows station of battery
100 up to 1000

RECORD OF EVENTS.

for the month of _____, 186 _____,
shows station of battery

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Battery Return
for the month of May, 1864,
shows station of battery in position

Sec 49 W. N. R.R.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Elliot

Indpt. Batty, Kans. F. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of battery

Sect 49. V. N. W. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ellis

Battery Return
for the month of Sept, 1864,
shows station of battery

shows station of battery
Johnsonville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Elbert

Indpt Batty Kane Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of Augt, 1864,

shows station of battery

Johnsonville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Elmer

Battery Return

for the month of Dec., 1864,

shows station of battery

shows station of battery

ows station of battery
Not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Element

1st Dr & Lt Batty, Ks Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1865,
shows station of battery

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery left Nash-
ville Tenn Jan'y 30th
pr. S. F. C. No. 14 date
H. M. dep't of the
Cumberland-Eastport
Miss Jan'y 17, 1865
arrived at Chattanooga
Tenn Jan'y 31/65

E. L. L. A. M.

Battery Return
for the month of July, 1865,
shows station of battery

Not shown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542)

Copyright

A

1 Battery.

Kans.

Monroe Allen

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y Kansas Light Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent left
July 19

Aug. to Nov 1862 Absent
in arrest at Ft
Scott Kan

Dec 1862 to May 1863

Present assumed
Command of Co
Dec 29/62

June 1863 Present on
Special duty Com-
manding 3rd Brig
Dist Rolla Mo.

since June 14/62
by G.O. No 3 Hd Qrs
Dist Rolla

July 1863 Died of Pne-
umonia at St Louis

July 9/63

Book mark:

Mundell

(Attachment)

2nd Battery KANSAS LARTY

CARD NUMBERS.

1 005-10157

10-4616



24 _____

2nd Reg't Heavy
2nd Reg't 4th *Mass.* L. Art'y.

Detachment Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1862*, 186*2*.

shows station,

Fort Scott Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered on
duty at Fort
Scott Kansas
by special order
No. 48 retract
16 dated Head
Quarters Depart-
ment of the Mis-
souri Nov. 13,
1862

Final

2nd Reg't *1st Art'y.*
2 Reg't 1st Art'y.

Detachment Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4th Feb. 2nd*, 186*4*

shows station,

Ft. Scott Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Detachment
Reg't

1st L. Art'y.

Detachment Muster Roll

for

March 8, April, 186*4*

shows station,

Det. 1st L. Art'y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitz

Camp.

2nd Indpt Bty
.....
2nd Reg't *Kans. L. Art'y.*

Detachment Muster Roll

for *May June*....., 186*4*
shows station,

Fort Scott Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Stam. L. Art'y.

Detachment Muster Roll

for 1000 per cent, 1864.

shows station,

Fit Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3443)

Copyright

2nd ^{Regt} Kansas L. Art'y.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864

shows station,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. Frank Scott Cas
Oct 13th 64 at 2 P.M.
marched to Round
Butte 22 miles. 14th
to Paola 40 miles
Reached Paola 2 P.M.
= 15th to Hickman's Mills
Mo 35 miles = 18th to
Camp. Hilllets on Big
Blue 16 miles = 21st
took position behind
a crossing of the Big
Blue 22nd to Kas City
5 miles = 23rd marched
out to meet the enemy
& on the Retreat of
the enemy pursued
to Little Santa Fe
15 miles = 24th followed
(over)

E. H. Lippencorn

JUL 19

9654621

1891

in pursuit of the
enemy to Trading
Post on Maria life
by road 55 miles =
25th followed the
enemy to Fort Scott
30 miles

Reg't

Hand. L. Art'y.

for 100.00, 1869

East St. Louis.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3445)

Cupid.

Batt'y
2nd Reg't L. Art'y.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864.

shows station,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Scott
Kas Nov. 22^d 1864
to escort train to
Fort Gibson Pk. S. O.
No. 88 Rd. Sta. Fort
Scott Kas Nov. 21. 64
Arrived at Fort Gibson
Dec. 6, 64 Remained
five days & returned
to Fort Scott Kas
arriving Dec. 22^d 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery.)

2 Indpt. Batty Kanis L. Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9654623 | * |
| 2 | 9654624 | " |
| 3 | 9654625 | " |
| 4 | 9654626 | " |
| 5 | 9654627 | " |
| 6 | 9654628 | " |
| 7 | 9654629 | " |
| 8 | 9654630 | " |
| 9 | 9654631 | " |
| 10 | 9654632 | " |
| 11 | 9654633 | " |
| 12 | 9654634 | " |
| 13 | 9654635 | " |
| 14 | 9654636 | " |
| 15 | 9654637 | " |
| 16 | 9654638 | " |
| 17 | 9654639 | " |
| 18 | 9654640 | " |
| 19 | 9654641 | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |
| 26 | | " |
| 27 | | " |
| 28 | | " |
| 29 | | " |
| 30 | | " |

2nd Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

In
Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Ant-Scott,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 10th to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

A. L. Scott,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The right section of this battery
left A. L. Scott, Sept. 14th 1862
for Springfield. Proceeded
nearly there a distance of about
100 Miles, were ordered thence
to Searcy, thence to Newtonia
Mo. participated in the battle
of the latter place on the
day of 1862. Proceeded thence
to Bentonville, Arkansas where
they now are with the Army
of the Union. The left section
started south by order of Genl.
Blunt with the 11th Kansas
(See Journal Oct 12th 62 & are now
at Platanville Ark. Distance
from here about 150 miles
The Center section. Marched to

over

B. Wagner

JUL 19

9654624

1891

Mantecillo, Mo. on a forced
March of 35 Miles about the
25th September. The enemy was
supposed to be in force at that
place, but no one was found
save about 100 bushwhackers,
who were soon dispersed by
a few shells thrown into the
timber which afforded them
concealment. The action was
accompanied by a detachment
of the 3^d Wisconsin Cav.
Commanded by Col. Benton
This section & a portion of the
2^d Ohio Cav. both under Col.
A. V. Rautz marched to Butler
Mo. near which place a rebel
force was encamped about
the 29th October, but arrived only in
time to see the rebels disappear-
ing over the prairie without
being able to bring them to an
engagement - returning to this place
Oct. 31. Butler is about 45 miles
distant,

2^d Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The right & left sections
under Lieut E. A. Smith
were at Camp Ewing, Ark,
on Nov. 1st whence they
marched to Camp Bowen,
five miles south west
of Bentonville, Ark. On the
14th marched to Linn's
Prairie. Lay there until
Nov. 28th. Guarded train
during the Battle of Cedar Hill,
Nov. 29 marched to the Reno's
Mills. Dec. 2^d started on
return march to Ft. Scott, via
Linn's Prairie and Mayville
Ark. and reached the battery
Dec. 10th. Distance 160 Miles.
The center section has been at
etc.

A. Wagner

JUN 19

9654625

* 1891 *

*Fort Scott under the Orders
of Major Hewing, Comdg.
Post.*

2^d Ind^{pt} Batt'y, Reg't ~~fine~~ L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

shows station of battery,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The battery has been in Camp near Fort Scott Kansas during the past two months. The Center Section is under command of Major B. D. Hemming Comdg. Fort Scott

J. E. Purke

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2nd Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

4th Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th day of May 1863 the right section started for Barters Spring
the under command of Lt D. C.
Knowles distance 65 miles. On
the 18th day of May a foraging party
consisting in part of men belonging
to Right Section was attacked
near Sherwood Mo. & Capt V. R.

Hamersmith & Pvt A. C. Garrett were
killed. In the retreat to Barters
Spring Pvt Joseph Endicott was
killed by a soldier of the 1st
Cal'd Kansas Vols. who mistook
him for a rebel.

On the 8th day of June the herd was
attacked near Barters Springs &
Private A. W. Gainer was killed.
Capt Thos Larkin & James Martin

over

(2586)

G. M. Hef
Capt.

JUN 19

9654628

1891

were taken prisoners. On the 25th the men of the right section started to Ft Scott on foot, the guns having been turned over to 1st Cold Lk Vols & arrived on the 27th, a distance of 65 miles forty of which was through the prairie covered with water. On the 20th of June 1863 the Left section under Lt Wilson started for Fort Blunt C.M.

2^d Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,
shows station of company, Camp Williams
near Fort Blunt C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2^d & 3^d of July, the left section under Lt A. Wilson took part in the battle of Cabin Creek Cherokee Nation on the 5th of July Capt Smith with center section started from Ft Scott for Fort Blunt & made the march of 165 miles in seven days. On the 16th with his four guns he started with the Command to attack the rebels at Honey Springs taking an important part in the battle of that name. On the 22nd of August the Batt'y started with Gen. Hunt in pursuit of the rebels under Steel & Cropper pursuing him as far as Gaines Creek Cherokee Nation & returning to Ft Blunt on the 31st having made 150 miles through a country destitute of forage.

2nd Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Blunt C. M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Woodford

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

H. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

E. H. Woodford,
Copyright.

2. Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7th Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 31st day of July 1864
Capt. Smith with Lieut Clark
and his section had a skirmish
with a rebel battery near Fort
Smith, Ark. in which the
enemy's guns were silenced
and one of them disabled
at the first shot and in
fifteen minutes the enemy
were driven in confusion from
the field.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Weston

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt D. C. Knowles with
thirty four enlisted men
arrived from Fort Scott Kas.
Via Little Rock. Ark. June 24
1865. leaving eight sick in
Gen Hospital Little Rock. Ark

E. H. Hester

2nd Batt'y, Reg't Kans. L. Art'y.

cut -
Battery Muster Roll

for Dates May 11, 1865.

shows station of battery,

Leavenworth Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 2nd Kansas Battery was organized
by Major C. H. Bunt. 2nd Kans
Cav. under orders from Brig
Genl J. G. Bunt. Comdg Dept
of Kans.

Two Sections (4 guns) under
command of Lt Smith accom-
panied Army of the Frontier in
the fall of '62. as far as Rhea's
Mills Ark. when it returned to
Ft Scott, Mo. having marched
500 miles. Encamped at Fort
Scott, Kans during winter of
'62 & '63. Lt. Keweenaw with a
Section went to Baxter Springs
Kans May 1st '63. fighting six miles.
June 18, 1863. at Sherwood. Mo.
lost 3 men killed.

Returned to Fort Scott June 24
(over)

2 Weston

JUN 19

9654641

1861

63. No section under
Capt Smith participated in campaigns
in the Indian country Summer & Fall of 63.
Taking part in the battles of Cabin Creek July 1
63. and of Honey Springs, C. V. July 17. 63.
Went to Fort Smith Nov. 63. where it
remained until July 21, 1865.
June 24. one section Lt Clark went to
Clarksville Ark. 65 miles & returned in
July 64. July. 31. 64. Action with
rebel battery near near Fort Smith,
defeating them handsomely.
Returned to Leavenworth, Kans.
for muster out - (Leaving Fort
Smith Ark. July 21. 65). Via Little
Rock, Memphis, & St Louis, a
distance of 1700 miles. and
arriving at Leavenworth Aug. 8. 65.

Additional ⁴Card Abstracts of Records

2 Inapt Battery, Kan. Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of October, 1862

shows station of battery

Fort Scott,

Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect. in command of Lt. A. G. Blair with Army of the Frontier in Mo. since Sep 3/62. No report received.
Left Sect. in command of Lt. E. A. Smith with Army of the Frontier in Mo. since Oct. 12/62.

J. R. Bond

2 Indt + Batty, Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,

shows station of battery

Fort Scott.

Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect. in Com-
mand of Lt. Clark
with Army of the
Frontier since Sep. 13/62.
Left Sect. in Command
of Lt. Smith with Army
of the Frontier since
Oct. 12/62.

J. B. Doud

2 Draft Batty Kansas St. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of December, 1862,

shows station of battery

Fort Scott,

Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Doud

2 Inapt Batty, Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of January, 186 3,
shows station of battery

Fort Scott,
Kansas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Doud

2 Inapt Batty Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of February, 1863,
shows station of battery

Fort Scott,

Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Wood

2 Inapt Batty Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of March, 186 3,
shows station of battery

Ft. Scott. Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Centre Section in com-
mand of Lieut. M. G. Clark
on D. S. as Post Guard
at Ft. Scott, per Special
Orders No. 48. dated
Hd Qrs Dept of the
Missouri, St. Louis,
Mo. Nov. 13/62.

Additional Report:

4 Six Pdr Guns - Smooth - Iron.
2 twelve Pdr Howitzers. "

Equipped as "Mountain Artillery"
with Battery Wagon & forge.

The official designation is
"Blair's 2 Kansas Battery".

Commander's Name, Major C. W. Blair.
Volunteer Battery from the State of
Kansas. The men are armed with
Colts Navy Revolvers, and the

OCT. 5.

36267813

1895.

*non Commissioned Of-
ficers have Sabres.*

2nd Regt Batts Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of April, 186 3,

shows station of battery

Fort Scott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Doud

2nd ^{Arty} Indep^t Batty Kenneth

Battery Return

for the month of *May*, 186 *3*,
shows station of battery

Fort Scott. Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Lt. Knowles
Right Sect with two
Syts 4 Coys. 1 musician
2 artificers & 34 men at
Baxter Springs under
Col. Williams 1st Col.
16. Vols

Shannon

2 Inapt Bally Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of June, 186 3,

shows station of battery

St. Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Left Section in com-
mand of Lt. A. Wilson,
started to Fort Gibson,
Cherokee Nation, on the
20 day of June 1863.

J. B. Doud

2 Draft Batty Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 186 3,

shows station of battery

Camp near Ft. Blunt,
Co. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect., Lt. D. C. Knowles,
Comd'g, at Ft. Scott, Kansas.

J. B. Bond
Copy

2 Draft Batty Kansas St. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows station of battery

Camp near Ft. Blunt,
C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Seat, Ft. D.C.
Knowles, Com'd'g, at Ft.
Scott, Mo.

~~Next return on file Oct. 1863~~

J. B. Doud

2 Ind't Batty Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of October, 186 3,
shows station of battery

Fort Blunt, C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Eight Sect., Lt. Knowles,
Com'd'g, 3 Serg'ts, 3 Corp's,
and 36 men at Fort
Scott, Kansas.

J. B. Bond

2 Ind't Batty Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of November, 186 3,
shows station of battery

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect. Lt. Knowles.
Com'd'g, 2 Sgts, 3 Corps,
1 Angler, 1 Carrier, &
34 men at Ft. Scott,
Ks.

2 Ind't Batty Kansas St. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of December, 186 3,
shows station of battery

Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect. St. Knowles
Comdg, 2 Sergt, 3 Corps,
1 Carrier, and 35 men
at Ft. Scott, Mo.

J. B. Dore

2 Draft Batty Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows station of battery

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sec., Lt. D. B. Knowles,
Comd'g, 2 Serg'ts, 3 Corp's,
1 Bugler, & 1 Carrier, and
35 men at Ft. Scott. Mo.

L. B. Dowd

55

above floor of bottom

Monday, April 14.

[illegible][illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyright © 2015 John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 104

.....

2 drift Battery Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of February, 1864,
shows station of battery

Fort Smith, Ariz.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect. Lt. H. Knowles.
Comd'g at Ft. Scott,
Kans. One Supt, 2 Cpls
+ 22 men with Lt. Clark
since Feb. 17, foraging
horses.

J. S. Doud

2nd Lt Batty Kansas L. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of *March*, 1864,

shows station of battery

Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Right Sect., Lt. D. Knowles
Comd'g, 2 sergts, 3 corp's.
+ 39 privs at Ft. Scott. Mo.*

J. B. Dowd

2nd Art Batty Kansas Ft. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows station of battery

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect, Lt. O. L. Knowles,
2 Sgts, 3 Corp, & 46 privs at
Ft. Scott, Kas.

Done

2nd Inf Battery Kas St Ariz

Battery Return

for the month of

May

, 1864,

shows station of battery

Ft Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sgt St Ariz,
Knowles comdg, 2 sqts
3 copts and 46 Arls
on D.S. at Ft Scott Kas
since July 5, 63; no
order.

Two six pdr how guns
with horses & equipments
complete turned over to St
Knowles & left at Ft Scott
Kas

Shannon

2 Indpt Batty Kansas. Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows station of battery

Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect. Lt. D. B. Knowles
comdg, 2 Sgts, 3 corporals,
and 46 privs in D.S. at
Ft. Scott, Kas since July
5/63. No order.

Left Sect. Lt. H. G. Clark,
comdg, 2 Sgts, 4 corporals, 1
Artificer & 31 privs in D.S.
at Clarksville, Ark, per
S.O. No. 52, dated Ad Jrs
Dist. of Frontier, Dept. of
Ark, Ft. Smith, Ark, May
25/64.

Two six par iron guns,
with horses & equipments com-
plete, turned over to Lt. D. B.
Knowles, and left at Ft.
Scott, Kansas.

J. S. Bond

2 Draft Battery Kansas Ft. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 186 4,
shows station of battery

Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect., 1st. B. Knowles
Comdr., 2 Sgts, 3 corps, &
44 privs on D.S. at Fort
Scott, Kas.

W. B. Douse

2nd Regt

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows station of battery

Fort Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Clear

2 Ind't Batty Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows station of battery

Port Smith, Ar Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Sgts, 3 Corples, & 45
men with Lt. Knowles
at Ft. Scott, Kans. 2,
6 pdr iron guns, with
horse & horse equipments
complete.

J. B. Doud

2nd Lt Bally Kansas Lt. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of September, 1864,
shows station of battery

Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Doud

2d Ind. Bally Kama Lick Ark

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows station of battery

H. Smith. Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Over 6 Pds. Chron. Gun
with Muzz and Equipments
Complete turned over to 1st Lt.
L. C. Knowles. and left at
H. Scott. Kansas.

Right sec. Lt. L. C. Knowles
Comdg. 2 Sergeants 3 Corpals & 44
Privs. at H. Scott Kansas since
July 5. 1863.

Spang

2nd Regt 1. arty. Kan. a Light Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of Nov., 1866,

shows station of battery

Fl. Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Right Sect. 1st Ft. Mc. Kenavles
Comd. 2. serv. Co. 2. Corps & 45
pts. on P. S. at Ft. Scott. Mo.
since July 5/62. by order

Joany
Copy

I. Snodgrass Battery Kansas Light Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Dec., 1864,
shows station of battery

Ht. Smith. Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Two Six Pounder Guns now
with Horses & Equipments
Complete. Turned over to
1 Lt. D. C. Knowles and left
at Ft. Scott. Mo.

Right-Sect. 1st Lt. D. C. Knowles
Comdg. 2nd Supt. 3 Corp. 45 Privates
on detached Service at Ft. Scott
Kansas. July 5. 64

Spang

2^d Dist. Vally. Kansas Light Art.

Battery Return

for the month of Jan., 1865,

shows station of battery

Ft. Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Right Sect. 1st Lt. C. E. Howard.

Comdg. 2. Supt. 1. Corp. 45 Priv.

Ft. Scott. Kansas since July 5. 63.

No order.

2nd Artillery, Kansas Light Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows station of battery

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Two Six Pound Gun Iron
with Horses and Equipments
Complete turned over to 1st Lt.
D. C. Knowles and left at
Fort Scott Kansas.
Right Sect 1 Lt D C Knowles
Comd 2 Sgts 4 Corp vs Horses
at Ft. Scott Kansas since
July 5/63. No order.

2nd Inf 1st Regt. Kansas Light Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows station of battery

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Two Six Pound Guns Iron
with Horses & Equipments
Complete turned over to 1st Lt.
L. C. Knowles and left at
Ft. Scott, Kan.

Eight Section 1st Lt. L. C. Knowles
Comdg. 2. Sgt. 4 Corp. 44 Privates
at Ft. Scott, Kan. since July 5. 63
to order

Span
Copy
21

2. 1st Light Battery, Kansas Light Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows station of battery

Fort Scott, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Sgts H. C. Phelps & J. J. Pugh. In right
section at Fort Scott Mo. under
1st Lt. D. C. Knowles. since
July 5. 1863.

2nd Regt Battery Kansas Light Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows station of battery

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Sgts & Capt & 4 Privates at
Fort Scott Kansas under Command
of 1 Lt D. C. Knowles since
July 5. 1863

Twenty Nine enlisted men
& four under cooks (Colored)
on D. S. with Battery K 1st Mo
Art. per S. O. No 2142
Dept of Art April 7. 1865
signed April 14/65.

2nd Lt. Wm. Light

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows station of battery

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note: 1st Lt. L. C. Bonanza

with 42 enlisted men left

Fort Scott Mo. May 3. 65. and

coming via R. City, St Louis

& Little Rock Ark, arrived

June 23. 65, leaving eight

men at Little Rock Ark

28 Enlisted men & 4 under arms

Cross (Colored) on R. S. with

Battery H. 1st Mo. Lt. Art. Regt

S. O. No 85 - 14 day Dept of

Ark. Apr 7. 65 since

Apr 14. 1865

2nd Co. 1st Batt. Kansas Light Art

Battery Return

for the month of

July

, 1865,

shows position of battery

1st Co. 1st Batt. Kansas Light Art

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note 1. Shiloh Prisoner
and four Under Cooks returned
from D. S. into Battery K.
1st Mo. Art. July 31. 1865.

Note 11. Battery left Fort
Smith Ark. for Leavenworth
Kansas via Little Rock &

De 9 all Bluffs Ark Memphis
Tenn. & St. Louis Mo. July 22. 1865

per S. O. No 163 dated St. Louis.
Dept of Ark. Little Rock Ark.

July 12. 65 for muster out
and final payment.

15 pts on D. S. into Battery K.
1st Mo Art. per S. O. No 163.

Wagon Dept of Ark. Apr 7. 1865.
since April 14. 1865.

Spang

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

Hopkins Batty. Kans. L. Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9654989 | 2 |
| 2 | 9654990 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

~~Hopkin~~ Batt'y, 2 Reg't Kans L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Warren & Civil, 1862

shows station of battery,

St. Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Hopkins Batt'y, 2 Reg't Kas. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of battery,

Camp on Clear Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. White

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

Hopkins' Independent Battery
Kansas Light Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of

Oct

, 1863,

shows station of battery

Van Buren Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 6 Marched from Schell-
ville East 20 Miles and on
the 24 Marched into Van
Buren Ark. one Mile. Oct. 14 on
Government Wagon and six
Mules taken by the enemy
while on detached service
hauling Rations near Webb
Balls. C. R. Dix, marched
during the month 21 Miles
Oct 20 '63 Received the following
order Constituting the Co. an
Independent Battery
Special Order No. 440 War
Department Adjutant General's
Office Washington Oct. 1 '63
(Extract) 8th Co. B 2nd Kansas Cav-
is hereby detached from that
Reg. and Constituted an

H. T. Hughes

OCT. 5.

36267956

1895.

Independent Battery of Light
Artillery. The Governor of
Kansas is authorized to
muster an additional Co.
to take its place in the
2^d Kansas Cavalry.

By order of the Secretary
of War

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Official

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

Hopkins' Indian Battery
Kansas Light Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*,

shows station of battery

Van Buren, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U. T. Hughes

Hopkins Indpt Batty
Kansas Light Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *3*,

shows station of battery

Near Bureau Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. P. Hughes

Hopkins Indpt Batty
Kansas Light Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of Jan , 1864,
shows station of battery

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

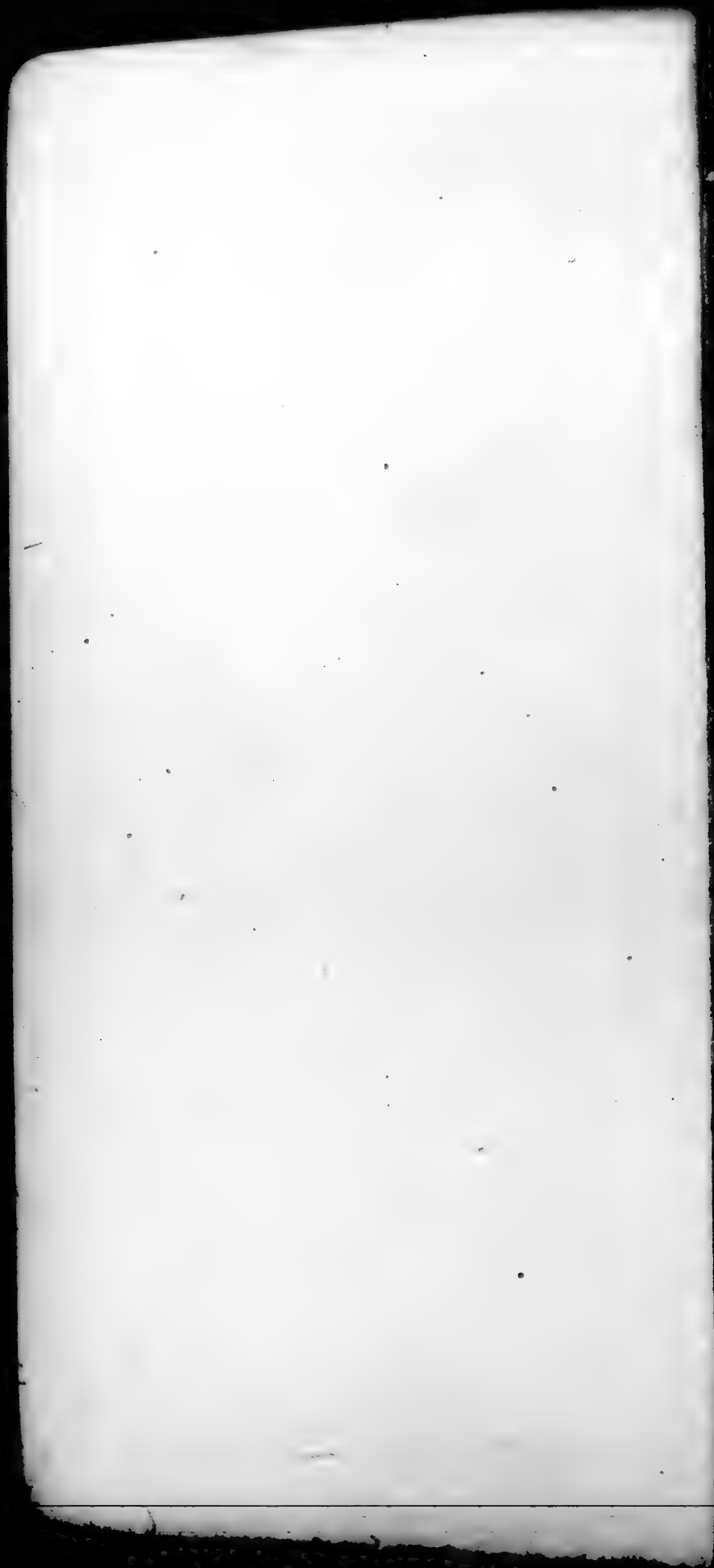
Van Buren Arkansas
January 31st 1864

Sir:-

Hopkins' Co. Battery
will hereafter be known
as the "Third Kansas Battery"
by authority of the Governor
of Kansas, when the
Battery was constituted.
An Independent Battery
no name was designated
and hence the Governor
of Ks has thought fit to
designate it as above
stated.

John F. Aduddell, 1st Lt.
Comdg Third Kansas Battery.

W. F. Hughes



3 Batt'y Kansas L. A.

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

3416-B-1878

1

3^d Batty, Kansas G. Art.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book III

July 16, 1898

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 16, 1898.

24 Men, not now entitled to discharge, temporarily attached to 3^d Batty, K. 1 Mo. G. Art. S. C. No 238, Dept. of Ark. September 30, 1864.

The detachment not assigned to 3^d Batty, K. 1 Mo. G. Art. temporarily assigned to 3^d Batty, K. 2^d Mo. G. Art. S. C. No 242 Dept. of Ark. October 4, 1864.

All members remaining in service November 26, 1864, transferred to 2^d Kas. Batty. S. C. No 81, Dept. of Ark. April 3, 1865.

The book mark of this general notation has not been stamped on any card or jacket. Ad.

✓ 1 a

RECORD OF EVENTS.
(Battery)

3 Inapt Battery. Kan's L. Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9656040 | 2 |
| 2 | 9656041 | 2 |
| 3 | 9656042 | 2 |
| 4 | 9656043 | 2 |
| 5 | 9656044 | 2 |
| 6 | 9656045 | 2 |
| 7 | 9656046 | 2 |
| 8 | 9656047 | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |
| 26 | | 2 |
| 27 | | 2 |
| 28 | | 2 |
| 29 | | 2 |
| 30 | | 2 |

See also

3 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 15 - 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 15/63 marched from
Wetmore Falls Co. Mo. arriving at
Schullyville Co. Mo. Sept 17/63.
Dist marched 62 miles. Sept 26/63
Privates Peter Nelson and William
H. Lee killed by Bushwhackers
while foraging near Schully
ville. Lost one mule and one
Government horse. one artillery
saddle and two Revolvers taken
Oct 6/63. Marched from Schully
ville to opposite Van Buren
Arkansas - dist 20 miles. One
Government wagon and six
mules taken by the enemy
while on detached service
hauling rations near Wetmore
Falls Co. Mo. Oct 14/63. Oct

over

See adict

JUN 19

9656040

1891

24th Co. marched into Van
Buren A. T. Dist one mile

Total distance marched since
last muster 83 miles

The following order
was received October 20 63

Special order } War Department
No 440 } Adjutant General's Office
Washington D. C. 10/63

(Extract)

8 Company B 2nd Kansas Cavalry
is hereby detached from that
Reg and constitutes an independ-
ent Battery of Light Artillery. The
Governor of Kansas is authorized
to recruit an additional compa-
ny to take its place in the 2nd
Kansas Cavalry

By order of the Secretary of War

3 Indpt. Batt'y, ... Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1863, 186 3,

shows station of company,

2nd Kansas Art'y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 15/63 - Battery
was ordered on a forced
march to aid in A. T.
to reinforce Col. Faxon
of the 1st Art Infantry
leaving there Jan 16/63
Returned Jan 22nd 1863
Total distance marched
120 miles

W. Adair

3 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Van Horn's Co. Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shipton's Kansas
Battery at Kansas
for service in new design
named after the Governor
of Kansas the "First
Kansas Battery

² Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186 ⁴,

shows station of company,

Port Smith Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Smith
Kansas Battery changed
from 2nd to 3rd Art.
at Port Smith

3 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864,

shows station of company

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

3 Indpt. Batt'y, Kans. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith. Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

O'Leary

3 Indpt. Batt'y, Reg't *Trans* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

shows station of battery,

En route for Ft. Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery not mustered
as such but as a de-
tachment Oct 31/64
the Co Commander re-
ceiving wrong in-
structions. Marched
from Ft. Smith to
Little Rock during the
month of November
leaving Ft. Smith
Nov 15 and reaching
Little Rock Ark Nov 27
1864 whole dist. march-
ed 185 miles

O'Leary

3 Indpt

Batt'y,

Reg't

Kans. L. Art'y.

Out
Battery Muster Roll

dated for Leamworth Kas Jan 19, 1865.

shows station of battery,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company rendezvoused
at Ft. Leamworth Kas
and was organized Nov 7
1861 as Co B. 12 Kansas
Vols afterwards known
as 9th Kas Vols and later
as 2d Regt Kas Cav Vols
While Co B. marched to
Ft. Larned Kas thence
to Ft. Scott Kas and was
with Gen Blunt in his
Campaign of 1862 passing
through Western Mo. into
Northern Arkansas
fighting in the battles
of Ft. Wayne, Caney Hill
and Prairie Grove After
the battle of Fort Wayne
in which four pieces of
our

O Leary

JUN 19

9656047

1891

Artillery were captured
from the enemy the com-
pany was known as Hop-
kins Battery Capt Hopkins
commanding the artillery
captured in the spring
of 1863 the battery was
attached to Col Phillips
Indian Brigade and
marched to Ft. Blunt C. N.
July 17/63 engaged in
the battle of Honey Springs
C. N. was with Gen Blunt
on his raid to Prairie-
ville Choctaw nation, was
made an Independent
Battery by the War Dept
Oct 1/63 by SO 440 was
stationed at Van Buren and
St. Smith Ark from Oct 6/63
to Nov 17/64 at which time
was ordered to Little Rock Ark
Dec 30/64 ordered to Ft. Leavenworth
Kansas to be mustered out of
the service arriving there
Jan 13, 1865 —

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

3^d Battery New York City

Battery Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of battery

Van Buren Ave

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Hughes

3^d Battery Kans. Lth Arty

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1864,
shows station of battery

Fort Snitch, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Van Buren
Ark. to Ft Snitch
Ark. March 21. 64
Dist. Marched 5 Miles

W. T. Hazen

3⁵ Battery Lewis & Clark

Battery Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,
shows station of battery

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. G. Hughes

3rd Battery Kansas Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows station of battery

Pt. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. T. Hughes

3^d Battery Kansas Lt. Arty

Battery Return

for the month of

June

, 1864,

shows station of battery

Fork Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18

(642c)

W. T. Hughes

Comdant.

3^d Battery New L. Ark.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows station of battery

Fork Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hughes

F. Betty Kans. L. H. Orty

Battery Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,
shows station of battery

Fort Smith, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Hughes

3^d Battery Sigsbee's Co.

Battery Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1864,
shows station of battery

Ft. Smith Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hughes

3^d Battery Sam. L. Harty

Battery Return

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of battery,

Ft. Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When Capt. Addendell
left for Little Rock: he
took with him the
orders relating to
men on Det. & H. service
and hence I am unable
to give number or
date of orders.

W. F. Hughes

3^d Battery (Am.) & Co.

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of battery

Little Rock Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. P. Hughes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

H. Dupl. Battery Miss L. Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

19656227

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| <i>1</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>7</i> | |
| <i>1</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>2</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>3</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>5</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>7</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>8</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>9</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>10</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>11</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>13</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>14</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>16</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>17</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>18</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>19</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>20</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>21</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>22</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>23</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>24</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>26</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>27</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>28</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>29</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>31</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>32</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>33</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>34</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>35</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>36</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>37</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>38</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>39</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>40</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>41</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>42</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>43</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>44</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>45</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>46</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>47</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>48</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>49</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>51</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>52</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>53</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>54</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>55</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>56</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>57</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>58</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>59</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>60</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>61</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>62</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>63</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>64</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>65</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>66</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>67</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>68</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>69</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>70</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>71</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>72</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>73</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>74</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>75</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>76</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>77</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>78</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>79</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>80</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>81</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>82</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>83</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>84</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>85</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>86</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>87</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>88</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>89</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>90</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>91</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>92</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>93</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>94</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>95</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>96</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>97</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>98</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>99</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>100</i> | | | | | | | | |

~~Under~~ Batt'y, Reg't Kans L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1864

shows station of battery,

Fort Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery.)

Wilkesboro Post Battery Trans L Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

9657035

9657036

9657037

9657038

9657039

9657040

9657041

9657042

9657043

Fort Leavenworth Post Batty, Kans.
Batt'y, Reg't L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct, 1862*

shows station of battery,

Fort Leavenworth,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roll Nov & Dec '62, No
Station shown.*

St. Lawrence Artillery Post Battery Kansas.
~~Batt'y,~~ ~~Reg't~~ *L. Art'y.*

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

shows station of battery,

St. Lawrence Artillery, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hanby *Fort Leavenworth, Kans.*
Reg't *Batt'y,* *L. Art'y.*

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

At Leavenworth Fort Batty. Kans.
Batt'y. Reg't L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

shows station of battery,

At Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Major Wm. L. Tally
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. L. Tally

Comdr.

Major H. L. Carter
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H. 1st Reg't
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862

shows station of company,

1st Reg't 1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Sept 1, 1862
Company

Co., Reg't

for 1000, 1864,

Ford & Co. Inc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(4588)

Companie

Abstract

4th
Co.,

Reg't
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864
1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

INDEX OF TESTS.

(Detachment)

1st.

KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10450078 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Detachment

Company, Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Kansas City, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The detachment under command of Lieut Wm Woodruff has been a part of the Kansas 4th Regt of Infantry Col. Mer. And was ordered to be distributed in to the 1st Regt. of Kansas, Vol. Infantry, now awaiting here further orders.

Order for distribution was issued by Governor of state of Kansas, under date of Topeka "March 27," 1862.

J. W. Davis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and

(Field and Staff)

*1st.***KANSAS INF.****CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 10450079 | 2 | 10450290 |
| 3 | 10450080 | 27 | |
| 3 | 10450081 | 28 | |
| 4 | 10450082 | 29 | |
| 5 | 10450083 | 30 | |
| 6 | 10450084 | 31 | |
| 7 | 10450085 | 32 | |
| 8 | 10450086 | 33 | |
| 9 | 10450087 | 34 | |
| 10 | 10450088 | 35 | |
| 11 | 10450089 | 36 | |
| 12 | 10450090 | 37 | |
| 13 | 10450091 | 38 | |
| 14 | 10450092 | 39 | |
| 15 | 10450093 | 40 | |
| 16 | 10450094 | 41 | |
| 17 | 10450095 | 42 | |
| 18 | 10450096 | 43 | |
| 19 | 10450097 | 44 | |
| 20 | 10450284 | 45 | |
| 21 | 10450285 | 46 | |
| 22 | 10450286 | 47 | |
| 23 | 10450287 | 48 | |
| 24 | 10450288 | 49 | |
| 25 | 10450289 | 50 | |

See also

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Vols.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 28 to Aug. 31, 1861,

shows station,

Camp Lyon near Rolla, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDavis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Volo.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861,

shows station,

Post Tipton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W C Davis

Field & Staff,

Reg't Kans. *Vol.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec

, 186

shows station,

Tipton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Davis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Vols.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Daniz & Feltz*, 1862,

shows station,

Lawrence, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. Davis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Vols.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1862

shows station,

Fort Riley, Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. *Vol.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May + June 1862

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDermis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Vol.

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Specimen)

for Aug. 18, 1862,
shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDavis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. *Colo*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186 *2*,

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDawis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. 1st Mo.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station,

Swinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDaris

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Vols.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862,

shows station,

Moscow, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Davis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb. , 1863,

shows station,

Lake Providence.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Davis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Vols

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station,

Pilsons Point, a.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Davis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. *Vol.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co* 1863,

shows station,

Camp Butler, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Davis

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. *Vol.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station,

Lake Providence.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. *Vrs*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan - Aug.*, 186*3*,
shows station.

Katonia, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDowell

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. *Vol.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*3*,

shows station,

Quinn Station Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDair

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. / *Ms.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*8*,

shows station,

3rd Ma. Bns.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDermott

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. / Mo.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1864,

shows station,

Bozina, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miss

Field & Staff, / Reg't Kans. Volo.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

shows station,

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDawie

Field & Staff, ^{Vol Batta} / Reg't Kans. *Inf (Mtd)*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*,

shows station,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Javier

Field & Staff, ^{1st Batt} / Reg't Kans.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*,
shows station,

Wagoner Co
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. J. J.

Field & Staff, ^{Vet Battery} 1 Reg't Kans. *Inf 1112*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station,

Mounting White River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, ^{1st Batta} Reg't Kans. *Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186 *7*

shows station,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. J.

Field & Staff, ^{1st Batt} / Reg't Kans. *(Inf. 1st)*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb, 1865,

shows station.

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, ^{1st Bn} / Reg't Kans. ^{Inf (Mtd)}

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 1865,

shows station,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

Field & Staff, ^{1st Batt.} 1 Reg't Kans. *Ind. Mtd.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 1861*, 1861,

shows station.

Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

1 "

Reg't *Minnesota*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field, occupation

except as follows: from Ft. Leavenworth

under command

of Major Sturgess,

U.S.A.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Harrison

Copied

Reg't

Harrison
Regimental Return

for the month of

July, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Stanley Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1
Reg't

400th

Regimental Return

for the month of

Aug

, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Lyon near Rolla

except as follows:

Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1
Reg't

Nova Scotia

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept

, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Martineau

except as follows: *in the 'mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Harrison

1
Reg't Hancock's

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Port Tipton

except as follows: Co "F."

Synagogue

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Return on file Dec. 1861.

1 Reg't *Union Cavalry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Dist. Headq. returned to base 4 62 at

except as follows: *Springfield Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sherish

1 Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp at Kansas City Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

1 Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Scott Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shenick

1 Reg't *Union Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated - Return dated Mch. 6, 1862

except as follows: *Laurence Kansas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shenick

Reg't 1st at Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Riley Ks.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

1st Reg't Kansas Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On Board Steamer Hiawatha
Tennessee River
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Round

1st Reg't Kansas Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Trenton, Tennessee
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

1st Reg't Kansas Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Greentown Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

1st Reg't Kansas Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Trenton Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roundham

1 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fredericktown Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

1 / Reg't *Kansas Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Corinth Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Moore

Reg't *Kansas Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows :

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Moore

1
Reg't *Kansas Infy.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Moscow Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

1 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan'y, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
mouth of Yazoo
except as follows:

NEXT RETURN ON FILE Mch 1863.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Moore

1 Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Providence La

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. W. Moore



ps/

Reg't *Kansas Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lake Providence La

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bunham

1st

Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Lake Providence La.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burhan

1st

Reg't *Kansas Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Lake Providence La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

1st

Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of

July

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lake Providence La

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bunker

1

Reg't *Kansas Infly*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186 *3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Natchez Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Buntan

1 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Wicksburg, Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Alldredge
Copyist

1 Reg't Kans Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barina Station Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

1/2 Reg't Kaus. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bovina Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Merchant

1 Reg't Kansas Vny

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bovina Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. Merchant

1 Reg't *Kearny Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Bovina Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

1 Reg't Kansas Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barnes Mass

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

Reg't

Kane Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Mar

, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bovina, Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Merchant

1 Reg't *Kans Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nicholson, Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE AUG. 1864.

A. M. Hunt

Copied

1st. Bt. Reg't 1st. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Morgantown, Pa.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherick

1st Battn. / Reg't 1st Mass Mtd. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Maryeung Louisiana
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

U. Butler / Reg't. 1st. Maine Mtd. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mouth White River Ark.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cherish

Det. B. Co. Reg't Kansas Mts. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mouth White River Ark.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shenah

Vet. Bull's Reg't Kansas Mts. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Arkansas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shenish

Vet. Bn. Reg't 1 Kansas Mtd. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Arkansas.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sherrill

Vet. Batt'n Reg't Kansas Mtd. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Arkansas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sherrick

1st Batta. Reg't / Kansas Mtd. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Arkansas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sherick

Vol. Butler Reg't 1 Kansas Mtd. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Arkansas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

Vol. 1. 1st Reg't Kansas Mtd Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Arkansas.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Schenck

1st Regt. 11th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1865

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kitter Rock, Ark.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John Smith

1st. Reg't / Reg't returns Mth. Sep.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*;
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Arkansas.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Admiral

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., *1st.* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 10450098 | 26 |
| 2 | 10450099 | 27 |
| 3 | 10450100 | 28 |
| 4 | 10450101 | 29 |
| 5 | 10450102 | 30 |
| 6 | 10450102 1/2 | 31 |
| 7 | 10450103 | 32 |
| 8 | 10450104 | 33 |
| 9 | 10450105 | 34 |
| 10 | 10450106 | 35 |
| 11 | 10450107 | 36 |
| 12 | 10450108 | 37 |
| 13 | 10450109 | 38 |
| 14 | 10450110 | 39 |
| 15 | 10450111 | 40 |
| 16 | 10450112 | 41 |
| 17 | 10450113 | 42 |
| 18 | 10450114 | 43 |
| 19 | 10450115 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Capt. Chenoweth's

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Lyon, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cap. benourit:

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 /.

shows station of company,

Tipton, Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2586)

J. P. Rice

Copyright

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Tipton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Lawrence Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Wich and Upst, 1862,

shows station of company,

Felt Riley, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585)

J. P. Wise

Copyright

23rd Reg't Kansas Infy

Company

Detachment Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

shows station.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13th Date 24

A Co., *1* Reg't *Kans Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 18* . 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Trenton, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

66

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Trenton Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Nunnay

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Cornett Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862*

shows station of company,

Moscow Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Munday

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7th., 1863

shows station of company,

Lake Providence La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

A Co., *1* Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Old River La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

68 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

shows station of company,

Wilson's Point La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray Approved.

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Providence La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

A. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June and Aug* 1863

shows station of company,

sketches in iss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

27

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec., 1863,*

shows station of company,

Boonville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Bovina Mills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
B Co., *1st.* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10450116 | 2 |
| 2 | 10450117 | 2 |
| 3 | 10450118 | 2 |
| 4 | 10450119 | 2 |
| 5 | 10450120 | 2 |
| 6 | 10450121 | 2 |
| 7 | 10450122 | 2 |
| 8 | 10450123 | 2 |
| 9 | 10450124 | 2 |
| 10 | 10436592 | 2 |
| 11 | 10450125 | 2 |
| 12 | 10450126 | 2 |
| 13 | 10450127 | 2 |
| 14 | 10450128 | 2 |
| 15 | 10450129 | 2 |
| 16 | 10450130 | 2 |
| 17 | 10450131 | 2 |
| 18 | 10450132 | 2 |
| 19 | 10450133 | 2 |
| 20 | 10450291 | 2 |
| 21 | 10450292 | 2 |
| 22 | 10450293 | 2 |
| 23 | 10450294 | 2 |
| 24 | 10450295 | 2 |
| 25 | 10450296 | 2 |

See also

B Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Lyons near Bella, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct. 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Tipton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... *D* Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1 1/2, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 20*, 1862,

shows station of company,

First Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

(Signature)

D Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Frederick

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

(Signature)

Co., 1st Reg't N.Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18 1862,

shows station of company,

Frederick, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8596)

Copied.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

7B. Co., **1** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Co. in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Providence La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for 1865,

shows station of company,

News Print La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(9594)

Copyright

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp 1st. La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15th 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lake Providence, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

73 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 24th Aug 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Station Officer.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 1 Kansas Infantry. (MTD)

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright.

B Co., 1 Kansas Infantry. (M.T.D.)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1868,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright.
Capt.

B Co., 1 Kansas Infantry. (M.T.D.)

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright.

B Co., 1 Kansas Infantry. (MTD)

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright

B. Vt. Batt'n.
Co., 1 Kansas Infantry (Mtd)

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station of company,

Morganza, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

W. H. Batt
B Co., **1** Kansas Infantry (*7th*)

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

White River Landing, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Sayre
Copper

B *1st Batt.*
B Co., *1* Kansas Infantry (*Wt's*)

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre
Coyd.

B *Regt. Batt.*
B Co., *1* Kansas Infantry (*1st*)

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

W. B. Batten

B

Co., *A* 1 Kansas Infantry. *Vol*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Sayre

B *W. H. Ball*

Co., **1** Kansas Infantry *(Mia)*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Sayre

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., *1st.* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10450134 | 28 |
| 2 | 10450135 | 28 |
| 3 | 10450136 | 28 |
| 4 | 10450137 | 28 |
| 5 | 10450138 | 28 |
| 6 | 10450139 | 28 |
| 7 | 10450140 | 28 |
| 8 | 10450141 | 28 |
| 9 | 10450142 | 28 |
| 10 | 10450143 | 28 |
| 11 | 10450144 | 28 |
| 12 | 10450145 | 28 |
| 13 | 10450146 | 28 |
| 14 | 10450147 | 28 |
| 15 | 10438366 | 28 |
| 16 | 10450148 | 28 |
| 17 | 10450149 | 28 |
| 18 | 10450150 | 28 |
| 19 | | 28 |
| 20 | | 28 |
| 21 | | 28 |
| 22 | | 28 |
| 23 | | 28 |
| 24 | | 28 |
| 25 | | 28 |
| 26 | | 28 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 28 |

See also

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - Aug*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comant.

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 - Oct 1*, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Co. 1st Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

[Empty lined area]

Account

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lawrence Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1, 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cambridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cambridge

Co., 1 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Sperton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commit

Co.,

Req't

Special Muster Roll

for

. 1862 ;

shows station of company.

Greenville, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Concord

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Frontier, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipson

C

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Moscow, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipson

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Lake Providence La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipsen
Copied

C Co., *1* Reg't *Kan. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Providence, Louisiana.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Lake Providence, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thompson

A

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Lake Providence, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipson
Coy.

L

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Natchez, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Corvina Station, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Louny

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lowry

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Meh. & A. E.

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Louise

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 1st. KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 10450151 | 2 | 10450303 |
| 2 | 10450152 | 3 | |
| 3 | 10450153 | 4 | |
| 4 | 10450154 | 5 | |
| 5 | 10450156 | 6 | |
| 6 | 10450155 | 7 | |
| 7 | 10450157 | 8 | |
| 8 | 10450158 | 9 | |
| 9 | 10450159 | 10 | |
| 10 | 10450160 | 11 | |
| 11 | 10450161 | 12 | |
| 12 | 10450162 | 13 | |
| 13 | 10450163 | 14 | |
| 14 | 10450164 | 15 | |
| 15 | 10450165 | 16 | |
| 16 | 10450166 | 17 | |
| 17 | 10450167 | 18 | |
| 18 | 10450168 | 19 | |
| 19 | 10450169 | 20 | |
| 20 | 10450297 | 21 | |
| 21 | 10450298 | 22 | |
| 22 | 10450299 | 23 | |
| 23 | 10450300 | 24 | |
| 24 | 10450301 | 25 | |
| 25 | 10450302 | | |

See also

L.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated August 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Funk.

A

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

East of Tipton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1861

shows station of company,

Port of Ripton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(258)

J. H. Frank.

Copyright

L. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lawrence Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Hunt.

A. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hunt

A. Co., 1 Reg't *Kans Vols*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 18*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Benton Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hunt

K Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Trenton, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

E. J. Deal

K Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Coventry Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Neal

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *North Lee*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Neal

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

La. Providence

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

A. S. Neal

Co., 1 Reg't 1st Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Louis Point La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. V. Neal

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1863,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Lake Wendence Lake

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Great

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Totten

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Final

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Natchez Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Atorn
Signed

..... Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. B. C. 1*....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina Trip.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. M......
Original.

A Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bourne Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for me & L., 1864.

shows station of company,

Erina Trip

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright

D Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Leaving Trip

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amos

D Co., ^{*121*} ~~5~~ Kansas Cavalry. *215*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Morganza La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Louise

D Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mouth of White River Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucy

E Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

h Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Captain

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 1st. KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10450170 | 25 |
| 2 | 10450171 | 27 |
| 3 | 10450172 | 28 |
| 4 | 10450173 | 29 |
| 5 | 10450174 | 30 |
| 6 | 10450175 | 31 |
| 7 | 10450176 | 32 |
| 8 | 10450177 | 33 |
| 9 | 10450178 | 34 |
| 10 | 10450179 | 35 |
| 11 | 10450180 | 36 |
| 12 | 10450181 | 37 |
| 13 | 10450182 | 38 |
| 14 | 10450183 | 39 |
| 15 | 10450184 | 40 |
| 16 | 10450185 | 41 |
| 17 | 10450186 | 42 |
| 18 | 10450187 | 43 |
| 19 | 10450188 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

E

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 24 to Aug 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John Hall

E Co., / Reg't *Trans Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Dec. 31.*, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Post Tifton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Tipton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Lawrence, Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Snow Hall

E Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

St Riley, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Snowball

E Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mays June*, 186*2*

shows station of company

Detachment June 20th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

John A. Hall.

E Co., / Reg't Kans. Infy.

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18th, 1862

shows station of company,

Trenton, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jno W Hall

C

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4, August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Prenton Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris

E Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Monson, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Luke Providence La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *1* Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 10"*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Lake Providence La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich v. Cbr.

186

子

shows station of company,

shows station of company, *Molona Plantation Near Millikens Bend, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harry

E Co., 1 Kansas Infantry *Mts.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Lake Providence La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris

^E
W Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Hatchez, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amey
Hatchez, Miss.

6
W. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Irma Station Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shirley

^E
Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

3rd Iowa Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E
C. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Iowa Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amey F. Smith

^E
Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. F. Smith

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
FI Co., *1st.* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10450189 | 25 |
| 2 | 10450190 | 27 |
| 3 | 10450191 | 28 |
| 4 | 10450192 | 29 |
| 5 | 10450194 | 30 |
| 6 | 10450193 | 31 |
| 7 | 10450195 | 32 |
| 8 | 10450196 | 33 |
| 9 | 10450197 | 34 |
| 10 | 10450198 | 35 |
| 11 | 10450199 | 36 |
| 12 | 10450200 | 37 |
| 13 | 10450201 | 38 |
| 14 | 10450202 | 39 |
| 15 | 10450203 | 40 |
| 16 | 10450204 | 41 |
| 17 | 10450205 | 42 |
| 18 | 10450206 | 43 |
| 19 | 10450207 | 44 |
| 20 | 10450208 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

F Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1861,

shows station of company, *Camp Lyon*
near Paola,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Jones
Comptroller

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8th Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Sydney Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle of
Springfield Aug 10 1861
Considered it a draw
Game. Company 7 lost
12 killed 28 wounded Started
Sept 11 to fall back upon
Rolla, Mo. was not pursued
and reached that place
in safety. Ordered from
there to St Louis ordered
from St Louis to Palmyra
on the St Joseph R R Company
I stopped in Hannible
to guard Commissary stores
in depot Moved from Hann
ible to Chillicothe Sept 25th
Moved from Chillicothe
to Sipton, Mo. over

Manning

JUN '8

10450190

416812

On the days of 19th
20th 21 & 22 of Oct
Company I moved
from Sipton to Syracuse
Mo, on October 28th
to guard station
While at Sipton detailed
10 men to handle and
help forward gov-
ernment stores to Fre-
mont's Army Report
says they are an
very short ration
and need them,

F Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Lipton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing important
transpired*

Hamm

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Lawrence Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Tipton Mo. Jan 1, 1862
for Kansas City via
Otterville, Sedalia, George-
town & Lexington, marched
15 miles & Camped near
Otterville, 3 Started at
8 A.M. marched 20
miles & Camped near
Georgetown, remained
in Camp until 6 P.
Started at 8 A.M.
marched 25 miles
over very bad road
& Camped on Black-
fork of Lanius River
Snow 4 inches deep.
7th Started at 8 A.M.
marched 18 miles over

Manning

JUN 18

10450192

1681

bad road, Camped on
 Davis Creek, Snow 4
 inches deep 8th started
 at 8 A.M., Marched
 13 miles & Camped
 within 4 miles of
 Lexington, Rear
 guard was fired
 upon from Ambush
 & one man mortally
 wounded 9th Marched
 into Lexington, hoisted
 the good old Flag &
 took Quarters 16th
 Company went 6
 miles after forage
 returned successful
 20th Capt Walker with
 Gilliford & 18 men
 of the Company
 started at 2 o'clock
 A.M. on a scout over

2

Record of Events continued

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Lawrence, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

after a party of 40
Rebels returned on
evening of 21st bring-
ing 6 prisoners & some
stock. 25th started
for Kansas City at
8 A.M. marched 20
miles Camped 26th
Started at 8 A.M.
Marched into Inde-
pendance & took
Quarters. 28th started
at 9 A.M. reached
Kansas City at 2 P.M.
took Quarters. Feb 3rd
started for Leavenworth
at 8 A.M. marched
20 miles Feb 4th over

Manning

JUN 18

10450194

218917

Marched into Leavenworth, 2 P.M. Grand reception, Feb. 6th given furlough for 10 days ordered to convene at Lawrence Feb 16th Convened at Lawrence according to orders,

F Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company, -

for g in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Manning

F Co., *1* Reg't *Kansas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Hinton, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *1* Reg't *Kano Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fronton Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186 2.

~~shows station of company,~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1867, 1867

shows station of company,

Corr. Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Travel

J Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

North Springs Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

Providence La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 1st Kansas Inf.
was engaged in a
skirmish 8 miles from
Providence La. near Old
River on the 10th Feby
1863. - Our loss was
1st Sgt. J. B. Blow killed
Captain C. Tucker
severely wounded
Sgt. S. Atchison
severely wounded Pot.
M. Spencer severely
wounded Pot. John F.
Johnson slightly woundd

Providence

F Co., *1st* Reg't *Kan Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*cut post, getting company 5 miles
below Providence La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Prisel,

G. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Butler near Providence, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

G

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Providence La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Skirmish on Bayou
Macon May 8 and May 10
1863.*

*Skirmish on Bayou
Tensas June 4, 1863*

*Skirmish near Providence,
La. June 29, 1863 1st Lieut.
seriously wounded, one
Sgt. seriously wounded,
one Pvt. wounded badly
and three Privates missing*

Humphreys

F Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Natchez, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

F Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

G.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina Station, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

F. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

F Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

G Co., *1st.* (Company) KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1 | 10450209 | |
| 2 | 10450210 | |
| 3 | 10450211 | |
| 4 | 10450212 | |
| 5 | 10450213 | |
| 6 | 10450214 | |
| 7 | 10450215 | |
| 8 | 10450216 | |
| 9 | 10450217 | |
| 10 | 10450218 | |
| 11 | 10450219 | |
| 12 | 10450220 | |
| 13 | 10450221 | |
| 14 | 10450222 | |
| 15 | 10450223 | |
| 16 | 10450224 | |
| 17 | 10450225 | |
| 18 | 10450226 | |
| 19 | 10450227 | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

See also

Capt Staklous

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 29/61 to Aug 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Lyon near Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Stockton

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Post of Lipton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 / ,

shows station of company,

Post of Tipton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Lawrence Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lloyd

G

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley Kans,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

G Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Trenton Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 1 Reg't Kans V. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for June 30/62 to Aug 18 1862,

shows station of company,

Trenton Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lloyd

L

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Franklin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Mubley

20

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Huber

2

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lisecur

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

L. Hubbell

L

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Widener La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V. H. Hubbs

G Co., *1* Reg't Kans. Infy

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Carroll Parish La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Hubbs

2

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Mill*

Plantation Carroll Parish La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

J. E. Porter

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Don't know, I think.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Feb 10 1911

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Born in Station, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867, 1867.

shows station of company,

3 o'clock Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(268)

Copyright

..... Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 2117 L. 100, 1867.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyright

100 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

near Vicksburg, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

W. H. Carter

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

26 Co., *1st.* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>10450228</i> | 25 |
| 2 | <i>10450229</i> | 26 |
| 3 | <i>10450230</i> | 27 |
| 4 | <i>10450231</i> | 28 |
| 5 | <i>10450232</i> | 29 |
| 6 | <i>10450233</i> | 30 |
| 7 | <i>10450234</i> | 31 |
| 8 | <i>10450235</i> | 32 |
| 9 | <i>10450236</i> | 33 |
| 10 | <i>10450237</i> | 34 |
| 11 | <i>10450238</i> | 35 |
| 12 | <i>10450239</i> | 36 |
| 13 | <i>10450240</i> | 37 |
| 14 | <i>10450241</i> | 38 |
| 15 | <i>10450242</i> | 39 |
| 16 | <i>10450243</i> | 40 |
| 17 | <i>10450244</i> | 41 |
| 18 | <i>10450245</i> | 42 |
| 19 | <i>10450246</i> | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

See also

H Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company

Camp Lyon, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Harper

Mc Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Post Office

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Harper

H Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Storuck Lee*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Pipton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Harper

H Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lawrence

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Harper

Copy

He Co., **1** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Riley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Trenton, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Harper

26 Co., 1 Reg't Kansas Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

shows station of company,

Durston, Penn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the paper.

L. A. Harper
Copyright.

(159)

Copyright.

GH Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

center, Tenn. Aug 31, '62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

Hahnbach

Co. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company, 11100, Oct. 31, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

John A. A. A.

47 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Maxwell's Co. Dec 31 '62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Schubach

Co. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb. 13*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Providence, Pa., Feb 28, '63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Schenck

E. C. Co., *1* Reg't *Can. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Louisville, La. Sept. 10, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Achenbach

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000.00, 1862

shows station of company,

When cut, A, 64.30, 163.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(1584)

Copyright

27 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry *McL.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Lake Providence La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

27 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Watches Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Berna Station Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Bliss

5 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20. Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Boviana Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

25 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 222ar & other, 1864,

shows station of company,

22sar Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *1st.* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10450247 | 25 |
| 2 | 10450248 | 27 |
| 3 | 10450249 | 28 |
| 4 | 10450250 | 29 |
| 5 | 10450251 | 30 |
| 6 | 10450252 | 31 |
| 7 | 10450253 | 32 |
| 8 | 10450254 | 33 |
| 9 | 10450256 | 34 |
| 10 | 10450255 | 35 |
| 11 | 10450257 | 36 |
| 12 | 10450258 | 37 |
| 13 | 10450259 | 38 |
| 14 | 10450260 | 39 |
| 15 | 10450261 | 40 |
| 16 | 10450262 | 41 |
| 17 | 10450263 | 42 |
| 18 | 10446981 | 43 |
| 19 | 10450264 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

6 Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joey

Co.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry

..... Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

shows station of company,

Dipton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(100)

Boalcy

Appendix

B

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lawrence, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daugherty

F" Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

in the field near Fort Riley.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. C.

B Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May Aug June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Trenton, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stacy

B Co., *1st* Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Orenton Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wacey

♫

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Trenton Tenn.*

Aug. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company, *603 in the*

Miss Oct. 31, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogart

4

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Mothers*

Tenn. *Dec. 31, 1862.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

A

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Lake Provi-*

dence La. Feb. 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

9 Co., *1* Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,
shows station of company, *Wilson's Plantation*
Above Lake Providence April 10, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company, *Leavelle Parish,*

Ya. Apr 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Bogart

4

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Lake
Providence La June 30, 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

A

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

near

Natchez Miss. Aug. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rogan

I Co., 1 Kansas Infantry. (116d)

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina *Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Brand

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry. *MA.*

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 December, 1868,

shows station of company,

Bonnie Station Miss)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a subtle shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

A. D. Brand

C Co., 1 Kansas Infantry. *Mc*

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February* 1864,

shows station of company,

Bovina Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. D. Brand

I. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry. *Mtd*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

KO Co., *1st.* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10450265 | 26 |
| 2 | 10450266 | 27 |
| 3 | 10450267 | 28 |
| 4 | 10450268 | 29 |
| 5 | 10450269 | 30 |
| 6 | 10450270 | 31 |
| 7 | 10450271 | 32 |
| 8 | 10450272 | 33 |
| 9 | 10450273 | 34 |
| 10 | 10450274 | 35 |
| 11 | 10450275 | 36 |
| 12 | 10450276 | 37 |
| 13 | 10450277 | 38 |
| 14 | 10450278 | 39 |
| 15 | 10450279 | 40 |
| 16 | 10450280 | 41 |
| 17 | 10450281 | 42 |
| 18 | 10450282 | 43 |
| 19 | 10450283 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Capt. Fairchild's Co.)
Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated August 31,* 186 *1,*

shows station of company,

Camp Lyon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Brandon

(Capt. Keltner's Company)

K Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Tipton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Brandon

Copyright

K. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3 of Dec.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Tipton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Prandon

A. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Laurence Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V.B. Brandon

K. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24 Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify upon
my hand that two guns
(Muskets) were un-
avoidably lost upon the
line of march from Tipton
Mo. to Lawrence, Kansas
and without any neglect
on my part.

James Netter
Capt. Co. K.

A. B. Brandon

A. Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry and James*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Brandon

N. Co., *1* Reg't *Tans*

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. S. Brandon

Copyist.

K

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Trenton, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

Captain

OK

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

Copy

K Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Moscow Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long
Chaplain

OK

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lake Providence, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

Capt.

K Co., *1* Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Willsons Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

X

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Henderson*

Plantation, Carroll Parish, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

Copy

K

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lake Providence La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Was engaged in
Skirmish at Baxter
Bay on June 9, 1863*

K. M. J.

K Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Matchez. Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amey

Copyright.

K Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bohemia Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged in a skirmish at Cross Bayou La opposite Natchez Miss on the 14th day of Sept 1863 had one man wounded

King

App't

K

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

Copied

K Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Bovina Station Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amey

K

Co., 1 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

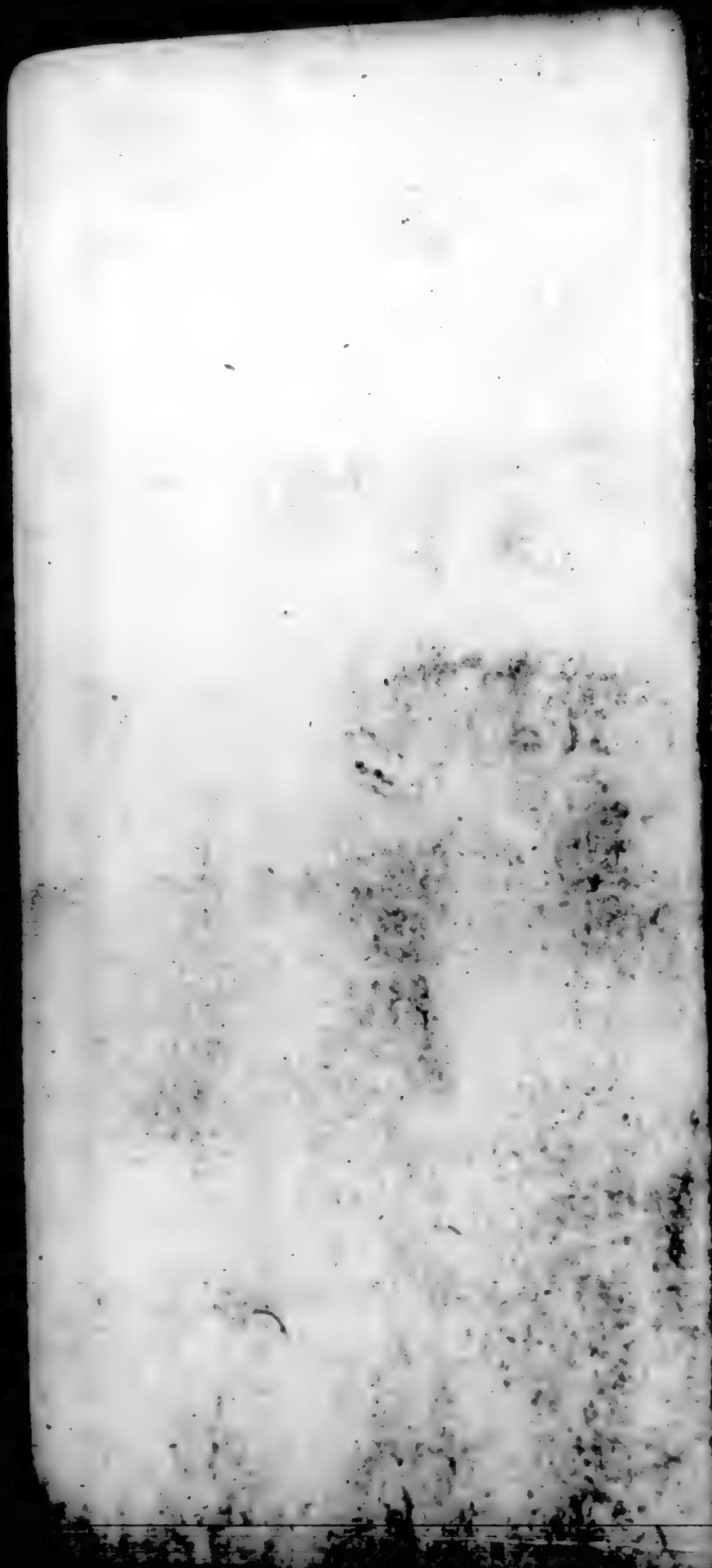
shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

King

April



Write nothing above this line.

This organization
was repinto the
service of the United
States.

See R. P. 280506.

5-14-13

P.D.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company)

A. Co., 6 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9657606 | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

See also

A Co., 6 Reg't *Kan. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *20 Dec. 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Henderson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

KANSAS

CARD NUMBERS.

9677399

8 Reg't Kansas Inf

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1862,
shows station,

Monroe City Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to Special Order
No 3 issued by Maj. W. E.
Prince Superintendent Re-
cruiting Service Kansas dated
January 1862 a Recruiting
Rendezvous was opened at
Fort Scott Kansas February
1st 1862 - Closed Feb 19th 1862
by Order of Superintendent Recg
Service.

February 21st 1862 Recruiting
Rendezvous was opened in
Monroe City Kansas by Order
of Maj W. E. Prince Superintendent
Recruiting Service for State
of Kansas.

P. L. Johnson

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.Regimental a
(Field and Staff)

J.

KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 9677402 | 25 | 9677425 |
| 2 | 9677403 | 26 | 9677426 |
| 3 | 9677404 | 27 | 9677427 |
| 4 | 9677405 | 28 | 9677428 |
| 5 | 9677406 | | |
| 6 | 9677407 | | |
| 7 | 9677408 | | |
| 8 | 9677409 | | |
| 9 | 9677410 | | |
| 10 | 9677411 | | |
| 11 | 9677412 | | |
| 12 | 9677413 | | |
| 13 | 9677414 | | |
| 14 | 9677415 | | |
| 15 | 9677416 | | |
| 16 | 9677417 | | |
| 17 | 9677418 | | |
| 18 | 9677419 | | |
| 19 | 9677420 | | |
| 20 | 9677421 | | |
| 21 | 9677422 | | |
| 22 | 9677423 | | |
| 23 | 9677424 | | |

✓
See also

Field & Staff, 8th Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____, 186____,

shows station,

Co. _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camped near _____
_____ Ga. Left _____ Marched
16 miles to Mills Valley; 4 March
5 miles to _____; 7 descended
_____ and _____
to _____ 18 miles
10 marched south _____
summit _____
descended through _____
Gap to valley near Alpine Ga.
10 miles; 14 crossed back over
mountains to _____ farm, 15
miles; 11 returned to _____
5 miles; 10 marched over
mountains to _____ Gap.
12 miles; 12 descended _____
_____ and marched to _____
Farm 27 miles; 18 marched
over

Scherich

JUN 22

9677416

1891

5 miles north on Chattanooga
road. On the 19 & 20 of Sept.
the Regt. was engaged in the
Battle of Chickamauga
Ga. in which it lost 4
Com. Officers killed & 7
wounded & 84 Enlisted
men killed 147 wounded
& 25 missing - total loss 219.
On the evening of the 20 we
marched back to Rossville
9 miles; 21 erected strong
barricades at Rossville, and
at 12 that night the Regt. was
ordered with the rest of the
Army into Chattanooga,
where we have been since.
Have been almost constantly
engaged since coming here
in throwing up Entrenchments.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station,

Strawberry Plains, Etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Fort Morgan, Kansas
Engaged in building fortification
during the month of Nov. on
Nov. 23 the Brigade to which
we were attached was ordered
to make an expedition to-
wards Mission Ridge. The regt.
was deployed in column
covering the front with Artillery
and rapidly advanced to the
first line of the enemy's
Rifle pits resting on a round
knob, and taking about 40
prisoners. Gen. Brown wound-
ed in the arm. Light Co. 23
lost killed. Rifle pits in
front of Mission Ridge. On 24

JUN 22

9677417

1891

in afternoon - stormed Mission
 ridge with Brigade
 to which we were attached,
 and took it, driving
 the enemy in great confusion.
 Rept: Lost one com-
 officer & wounded 3 enlisted
 men killed and 23 wounded
 Captured 3 pieces of artillery
 and about 400 pounds of small
 arms on 27 came back to
 Chattanooga, on 28 marched
 for Knoxville with 4 A.C. Regts
 Kawassa river on the 30 noon.
 distance 45 miles. Reached
 Knoxville Dec. 7 distance 100
 miles, on the 8 marched for
 Plain & Wade arriving on
 the 20 distance 20 miles
 on the 21 marched to New
 berry River distance 5 miles
 Total distance marched since
 last muster 175 miles

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864

shows station,

Fort Snodgrass, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Strawberry Plains
Tent Muster, Jan. 14 marched
for Danville Tenn. Arrived
on the 16. Distance 20 miles
Night of 18 Army fell back
from Danville. The Brig.
to which we were attached
were ordered to cover the
movement. Left Danville
on the morning of the 17 Arrived
at Knoxville 20 Distance
40 miles On 23 marched
to Rockford Distance 12 miles
On 24 started for Chattanooga
travelling by boat from Ring-
ton. Arrived in the 27 Distance
180 miles. Left Chattanooga
on the 1st by R. Road. Arrived
over

Schuch

JUN 22

9677418

1891

at Nashville on the 15 distance
160 miles. Left Nashville
by boat on the 15. Arrived
at Cairo on the 16 distance
160 miles. Left Cairo same
day by R. Road Arrived at
St. Louis on the 20 distance
160 miles. On 22 Regt. went to
Alton Ill as escort to Maj.
Gen. Rosecrance. Return on
the 23. Left same day for
Fort Leavenworth by R. Road
arrived at Fort Leavenworth
on the 27.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mich. 21st Sept., 1864,

shows station,

Chesherille Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Ft. Leavenworth last
Muster. Reg't. Re-enlisted
as vet. Co's. and gun-
bought. note to. Left
Ft. Leavenworth Kas. City,
20/64 and reached Nash-
ville Sept. 28/64.

Schmitt

Field & Staff,

Reg't Kans.

sup.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Unionville, Mo. 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

Field & Staff, 8th Reg't Kans. *4th*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January to May, 1864,*

shows station,

1st Cavalry, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station,

Athens Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 1864, 1864,

shows station,

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station,

at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. *Aug.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Mich. & April, 186*5*

shows station,

St. Louisville. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865;

shows station,

near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*5*;

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1865;

shows station,

Antononia Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnell

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Muster Roll of Co. 3, 1861,

shows station,

Fort Lincoln, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherick

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station.

Camp on Sugar Creek, Mo.,
4 miles west of Steel Point Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862

shows station.

Camp Saline Ks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Head Quarters,
Camp on Sugar Creek,
Near West Point Mo.
Feb. 22. 62 and arrived
at Camp Saline
near Cyranatomkan
the same day.
Distance Marched 15 miles

Scherich

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

9th Kans. Inf. *
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Commenced*, 1861,

shows station,

Cambridgeport, Me. 1st Cavalry
Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment is generally known to the 1st for service in New Mexico authorized by the War Department Aug. 20, 1861.

* Designation changed to 10 Kans. Inf. in Jan'y or Feby, 1862
Sub. became 8 Kans. Inf.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *from June 1st to Aug. 25, 1864,*

shows station,

*Company 1st Reg't
near Fort Sumner, 4th Kansas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Mustered December 1861
as 9th Kansas or 1st New-
Mexico. No. changed since
by Gov. of State. Not
paid at last muster,
hence mustered this time
is complete full period.*

** Consolidated with 8th Kansas
Inf. March 1862.*

Field & Staff, *J* Reg't Kans. *L. H.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ... 1862,

shows station.

Remained at home.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental, direct transfers
changed from 2,000 to 1,000
as to headquarters Ke. mch. 12/62
since last muster the
Regiment has been consid-
ered H. O. of the Governor
of Kansas with the 1st
Mexican Vol. Col. R. D.
Graham Comdr. Col.
Graham appointed Major
Morrill General & Major
G. D. H. H. H. H. H. H.
Regiment scattered and
acting as a Provisional.

Schisch

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ... 1862,
shows station.

Oscar Boldt ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lawrence, Mo. City, ...
for St. Louis Mo. May 27/62.
Arrived in St. Louis Mo. May
31. Left St. Louis Mo. June 1/62.
And arrived in Columbus
Ky. June 2/62. Having trav-
elled the entire distance on
transport "Emma". Left Co-
lumbus Ky. June 8/62 and
preached Union City Tenn.
June 12. Having preached 40
miles. Left Union City Tenn.
June 16 and preached Church
Etheridge Tenn. June 17. Having
marched 24 miles. Left Church
Etheridge June 19 and reached
Crenton Tenn. June 20. Having
marched 24 miles.

Etheridge

JUN 22

9677406

1891

Left Exendon June 26 and
reached Quainton June
27. Some time during the ride
12 miles!

Field & Staff, 8th Reg't Kans. 2^d A

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for _____ 1862,
shows station.

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Columbus, Ga.
July 2/62 and arrived 6 miles
south of Corinth, Miss. Aug 8/62.
Distance traveled 96 miles by Rail
Road. Left Corinth July 22/62 and
arrived at Camp 42 miles south
of Picinto Miss. same day.
Distance marched 12 miles.
Left Camp near Picinto Aug 8/62
and arrived at East Port Aug. 5/62
Distance marched 82 miles. Left
East Port Aug. 17 & Camp near
Hickman La. same day.
Crossing Tennessee river
marched 6 miles. Left Camp
near Hickman La. Aug. 23/62.
And reached Florence Ala. Aug. 24
Distance marched 28 miles
over

W. H. T. S. S.

JUN 22

9677408

1891

Left Lawrence Ala. Aug. 26
Reached Camp near
Franklin Tenn. Aug. 31 & 2.
Distance marched 121 miles
Total distance marched
from Humboldt Tenn. to
Franklin Tenn. 262 miles

JUN 22

9677409

1891

And then on the 10th of
October 1861, the
Distance from the 1st to the 2nd,
there was a battle at
Perryville Oct. 7 & 8. On the
7 falling the 1st to the 2nd
and on the 8
as a reserve to the 1st
Brigade. On Perryville
Oct. 10 at 7 P.M. And reached
Hancock Ky. Oct. 14 Mar-
ching 14 miles were engaged
in skirmish with the 1st and
at Hancock Oct. 15. On 15-
of Oct. 16, Hancock, Miller 10 miles
to Church Ky. Left Hancock
Oct. 16 and reached Church
on Oct. 17. 10 miles
marched on 17 miles. On 18
marched on 18 miles. On 19
to Hancock Ky. 10 miles

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Kans. *1st*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Kans.*, 186*1*,

shows station,

1st Reg't Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1863,

shows station.

Camp A Nashville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battalion composed of Cos
B, C, D, E & F have been on
duty at this place since
last muster. Cos A, C, D,
Returned from Det. service
at Ft. Leavenworth. During
the first on 2 and arriving
here on 23 inst. Cos G
is en route from Fort
Leavenworth to Kansas
City.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. *Quincy*

(attached)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Quincy*, 186 *7*,

shows station,

Quincy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. 8 mustered & received
only a new list of Muster.
Co. 8 returned from
detached at Fort Sumner
Mo. on June 29, 63 &
received Reg. 8 list for
the first time.*

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186*8*,

shows station,

Camp at Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station,

capt. J. M. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

1 Reg't Kas. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 186 6

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Riley

report as follows:

Co's A B C H I
Co's D E F G J
Co's K L M N O
Co's P Q R S T
Co's U V W X Y Z
Detach Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS

There

8 Reg't Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Cos L. & H. Lawrence Kas Co. C. H. Riley Kas Co. C. Claiborne Kas Co. F. Smith Kas Co. C. Palmer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wise

1 Reg't

Kas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Lawrence, Kas.

except as follows:

Co. B. 1st Lea-

vernworth, Kas, Co. C. 1st

Riley, Co. E. Clarke

Co. F. 1st Punt, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wise

9
Reg't *1st Kas* ^X

Regimental Return

for the month of

1861

, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hunter Kas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*X Subsequently became
the 8th Kas, Ind.*

1st Reg't Kas. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Dec, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp on Sugar Creek

except as follows:

Co's B & D Fort

Hammon, Kas. Co. E

St. Riley, Co. C Olathe, Co. F

Java Point, Co. H Lawrence

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U. S.

* 1 New-Mexico co-
* 2 Reg't Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hunter.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Subsequently became
8. Kas. Inf.

S. Reg'l. Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Jan. 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp on Sugar Creek Kas.

except as follows: Co. A & K at

West Point, Mo. Co. B.

Lawson, City, Mo. Co. C. & H.

Relay, Co. E. Chalko Kas. Co.

7. Capt. Crut. Valley Co. H.

Paro Kas. Co. G. & I. Leamouth

Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Miss

^x 1 New Mexico. or.
^x 10 Reg't Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb., 1862.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hunter

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Subsequently be-
came 8th Kas. Inf.

5 Reg't Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Alpine

except as follows

Cos. A, B, & G, on march
Co. B. I. at Ft. Leavenworth
Co. K. at Ft. Riley Co. E.
at Claiborne Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wise

S. Reg't Kas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

March, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Leamworth City

except as follows:

Co A D. G. H. Fort

Leamworth, Co B 7 at Fort

Leamworth Co C at 74 Riley

Co E at Leamworth Kas & Co D

Kas at Camp, Nebraska Leamworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8
Reg't

Kas. 11th

Regimental Return

for the month of

May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On Board Steamer Emma

except as follows:

Cos. A, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to orders, Aided
from Hdqrs Dept of Kas.
a battalion of five Cos.
of the Regt. Consisting of
Cos B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

5
Co. 36271093 4th Regt. 5
Station May 26, &
arrived at ~~the~~ Lawrence
N.Y. May 29. Dis-
tance marched
65 miles, Hd Qrs of
the Regt. changed
from Leannorth
Kas. to on Board
Steamer "Emma".

8 Reg't Kas. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

April, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Leavenworth City

except as follows: Co. A & Co. F

Kearney Co. Co. F. 31

Leavenworth Co. E & K

Camp Graham, Co. G

Picklin's Sta. Co. H. H. Riley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wise

S Reg't 1st Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Humboldt Tenn.

except as follows: Co A Collier Tenn.

Ko Co E. & F. St. Louisworth

Kos Co D. Collinwood & J.

Co C. St. Legermie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E. B. H. & K. with Regt
Adgn left St. Louis Mo.
June 1, 1862, and arrived
at Columbus Ky June
2d Left Columbus June
8th and arrived at Union
City Tenn June 10. Left
Union City June 16. and
reached Trenton 17th Left
Trenton 26 & reached Hum
boldt same day. Total
distance marched
from Columbus to Hum
boldt 99 miles Co. A. B.
D. F. & S. in Kansas
& Nebraska

Ussie

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

July, 1867.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lacinda Mies

except as follows

at Ft. Kearney, Co. D, 1st
H. S. K. Camp near Mounds, Co. G
Tenn. Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Oct. 5.

36271095

1895.

Ast Surge on
Hogboom Turre on
detached service
& remains on duty
w. date

8 Reg't - 1st Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Murphy's Cove
except as follows: Cos A, D, E & F.

At Leavenworth Kas,

Cos E & H. & S. Camp

Near Muskegon, Co. G.

Fort Salamon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cos B, C, H, I & K with
Regt Hqs, The other
five companies in D. S.
in Kansas & Nebraska.
This Battalion left Camp
Near Jacinto on 3^d Aug.
& marched to Eastport -
28 miles, Arriving on the
5th. Left Eastport on the
20th & marched to Florence
26 miles. Then got orders
for a forced march &
in pursuance thereof
turned in all our tents
Camp Equipage extra arms
over

At Ease

OCT. 5.

36271096

5895.

Clothing, &c. and proceeded on our march, arriving at camp near Maffre's bro, this day, making 162 miles up all.

Citizen Mr. Burns on duty with this Battalion since July 17-1862, was relieved on Aug 11. 1862 and ordered to report to 8th Wis Battery. Cos A & B marched on 3d Augt, from Ft. Leavenworth, Mo, to Rocky Bluffs, after scouting around for several days, and had a fight with the enemy. (Pushwackers) there. They killed 3 rebels, & took 6 of them prisoners & returned on the 8th inst. marching 166 miles to the fort - without loss except 1 James M. Potts Co. A severely wounded.

8th Reg't Kas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Louisville Ky
except as follows: Co. A. B. & F
at Fort Leavenworth Kas
Co. G. at Fort Laramie
D.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battalion Co. B. & C.
H. & K with Regt & Hdqrs
at Louisville Ky. The
other five companies in
Kansas & Nebraska.
This Battalion left Camp
Near Murfreesboro where
last reported on the 1st
Sept 1862 and marched
through Murfreesboro
to Nashville thence on
8th Sept to Bowling Green
thence to Memphis
in pursuit of Bragg
joining in all the
over

D Wise.

36271097

36271097

1895

marches and counter
marches at or near
that place ^{thence} through
Elizabethtown & west
point to Lonsdale
arriving at that place
on Sept 26, 1862, having
marched in all 268
miles during the
month. Every word
on 26, and by 1st Lt
Buell & on 28 inst.
Moved camp across
the Creek to our present
encampment;

8th Reg't Kas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Bowling Green, Ky

except as follows: Cos A, B, H & I

at Fort Leavenworth

Kas, Co. G. Fort Saramie N.J.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cos B, E & F & K with Regt
Hedgn, the other compa-
nies in Kansas & Neb-
raska, Battalion left
Louisville Ky Oct 1 and
reached the vicinity of
Coryville Ky Oct 7th
having marched 72
miles were engaged
in the battle at Cory-
ville on the 7th & 8th in the
evening supporting Purvis's
Battery and on the 8th
acted as a support for
Col Garlin's Brigade

L. W. C.

36271098

Oct. 10

Left Perryville Oct
 11th 10. P.M. and reached
 vicinity of Lancaster
 Oct. 14 having marched
 44 miles, were engaged
 in the skirmish with
 Morgan's Force at Lan-
 caster, on the 14th & 15th
 being thrown out as
 adjuces & skirmishers
 Left Lancaster on the
 18th & marched to Crab
 Orchard 11 miles. Left
 Crab Orchard Oct 20th and
 marched back through
 Lancaster and Dan-
 ville, to Lebanon Ky
 reaching the latter place
 Oct 22, having marched
 62 miles Left Lebanon
 Oct. 27. and reached
 Camp 9 miles from
 Bowling Green, Ky. Oct
 31, having marched
 81 miles. Total distance
 marched, during the
 month 270 miles.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ashtville Tenn

except as follows: Co's G, H, I & J
at Leavenworth Kas
E. H. I. K. near Nashville
Tenn Co. G. Fort Saramie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co's B, E, H, I, K with
Regt. Hdqrs. & other
Co's are detached in
Fort Leavenworth Kansas
and in Fort Saramie 24
The Battalion left Camp
9 miles West of Bowling
Green on Nov 1st and reached
Bowling Green same day.
Remained in Camp 1 day.
On 4th we then marched
11 miles on 5th marched
11 miles to Mitchellville
on the 6th 11 miles

Nov

OCT. 5

36271099

1895.

to Three Springs on
 the 17th marched 22
 miles to camp at
 Edgefield near Nash
 ville Tenn. where we
 still remain on this
 day while coming down
 a dangerous winding
 road on the side of high
 bluffs we were attacked
 by Guerrillas and after
 some brief firing they
 retreated leaving 7 dead
 in the bush. The Cas-
 ualties on our side 3 attalies
 their fire being so high
 we recovered a sutler
 wagon which they had
 hauled a mile in the
 woods & were engaged
 in plundering

S. Reg't Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nashville Tenn.

except as follows: Co's A, B, & D
at Fort Harbourn
Kas. Co. G. Fort Far-
Amie N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battalion consisting
of Companies B, C, H, & I
remained at the
front with the 32^d
Bregade up to the 20th
of Dec 1862 when
it was ordered on Pro-
vost duty by Genl Rose
Crans and Colonel John
a Martin appointed
Provost Marshal of the
Post of Nashville on
which duty they are
still engaged. Co's
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Wm.

36271100

36271100

1895.

at Fort Laramie
with Kas, & Com
pany G, at Fort
Laramie C.T.

8th Reg't - Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nashville Tenn.

except as follows: Cos. A, C, H & I
at Ft. Stevenson
Kas, Co. D. Plum
Crisp & Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion Com-
posed of Cos. B, E, H & K
is still in Provost & Patrol
duty. Cos. A, C, H & I
are at Ft. Stevenson
and Co. G is enroute
from Ft. Laramie
Colorado to rejoin
Regt.

Miss

5
Reg't

Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Washburne Tenn

except as follows:

sent at Ft
Cannons Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Hise

Reg't

1st Ind

Regimental Return

for the month of

March

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nashville Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Reg't has been engaged in Provost and Patrol duty during the month of Mch. 9. Received Adj Gen's order on 29 inst from Fort Laramie A.T. The officers and men reported on D.S. outside of this Dep'tment are all illegally detailed and in direct violation of orders from Sec'y of War

at last

S
Reg't: *Kas Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of

April, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nashville Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Kas. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Mar., 186 *3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Washington Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

11/11/63, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Manchester Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Reg't was on the
first duty at Nashville
until June 6 1863
when it was ordered to the
front & joined 3rd Aug
It is 26th A.C. on the 9th
inst & marched 35 miles
west & at once on Outpost
& Picket duty on Shelby
ville Pike & Magnolia
until 18th when they
Camp at Murfreesboro
On 24th marched out with
the 1st Div on Shelbyville
road & then across Wolf
Creek road thence
to Manchester road at
21st 1863 Gap, Perryman
use

OCT.-5

36271106

1895.

at Manchester
on the 27th inst
(It has rained
all the time roads
have been impassable
distance 35 to 40
miles) at which place
(Manchester) we this
day mustered

I Reg't *Kas Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186^{*3*},
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Winchester Duv

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wise

5th Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

July, 1863,

show Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Land Hill Mountain Ala

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 17th The Regi-
ment left Winchester
Va marching S. E.
3 miles to camp at
foot of mountain,
Aug 18th Broke camp
at 2 P. M. marched
2 miles & bivouaced
on mountain side
awaiting rain Aug.
19th Broke camp at
A. M. loaded wagon
train to summit
marched 16 miles camp-
ed in Raccoon Valley Ala

Wise

in

5

36271108

568

at 10 P.M. Aug 20th
Marched Jacksons
Pass 14 miles and
camped one mile
from Stevenson Ala
Broke camp at Ste
venson Ala Aug 25
1863, at 5 P.M.
Marched S.E. 4
miles to Capertons
Ferry on Tenn River
Bivouaced in the
woods, at 12 P.M.
Broke camp 29 at
3 A.M. at 8 A.M. in
line on River Bank
Crossed river in
Pontons to cover
laying of Pontons.
Bridges showed out
3 miles & occupied
top of Sand Hill
mountains where the
Reg. now remains

S
Reg't

Kas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

10/8

, 186 3,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chattanooga Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Here at end of last month
on Sand Hill Mountain
Ala. On 2nd of Sept Marched
16 miles to Mineral Springs
7th marched 5 miles to Hill
Valley. On 9th marched across
Lookout Mountains 14 miles
to LaFayette. Sep 10th
Marched south along Sum-
mit of mountains and de-
scended into the valley near
Alpine Georgia 12 miles.
Crossed back over moun-
tains to Lord's Farm 16
miles 15th marched back
to Mineral Springs 16
recrossed mountains to
over

Chase

5.
100

36271109

5681
1895.

Stearns Gap. 25
Miles, 17th descended
into valley and mar-
ched to Lee's Springs
7 miles 19th 20th were
engaged in the battle
of Chattanooga in
which the Regt lost
300 men. 18 wounded
428 captured men
killed 141 wounded
448 missing aggregate
loss 217. 21st 22nd 23rd
at Russell 4 miles
on the night of the 20th
and on the night of the
21st marched 6 miles
to Chattanooga. Had
406 fighting men
engaged in the
battle of the Panola
Ga.

5 Reg't *1st Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct

. 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chattanooga Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wise

8 Reg't as shd

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harrison Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8 Reg't Kans Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,
showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Strawberry Plains, East Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda. At
Hawassa River last
Return on march for
Knoxville. where we
arrived on the 7th of
Dec distance marched
one Hundred (100) miles
on the 18th marched
for Blaine Cross Roads
arriving on the 20th dis-
tance twenty (20) miles
on the 25th marched
to Strawberry Plains
distance five (5) miles
Total distance marched
one Hundred and twenty
five (125) miles

190

McMichael

8 Reg't Kans Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

Jan

, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chattanooga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda, At
Strawberry Plains E.T.
last monthly return
Jan. 14" marched for
Dandridge arrived at
Dandridge on the 16."

Distance 20 miles

In the night of the
18" the army fell back
from Dandridge. The
Brigade to which we
were attached were
ordered to cover the move-
ment, left Dandridge
on the morning of the
19" arrived at Knoxville
20" Distance 40 miles (over)

224

McMichael

(2500)

— 25 —

Copied.

Oct. 5.

36271113

1895.

on 23 marched
to Rockford dis-
tance 12 miles; on
24 started for Chat-
tanooga, arrived at
Chattanooga on the
29th distance 180 miles

Total distance traveled
during the month
252 miles.

8 Reg't Kans Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Leavenworth,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

228 McMichael
(2626) 228
Copied.

8 Reg't *Kans Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of

mch

, 186

4

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft Leavenworth,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

8 Reg't Kans Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Nashville, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda.

Head quarters of the
Regiment at Fort
Leavenworth Kansas
at end of last month
Left that place
April 20th reached
Nashville, Tenn. April
28 and received orders
from Major General
Sherman to escort
Pontoon Train to the
front. Mustered here,

258 McMichael

8th Reg't Kans. Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,
showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chattanooga Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin
Copyist.

8th

Reg't

Kans. Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Big Shanty, Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pankin

8th Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Atlanta Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin

8th Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

South of Atlanta Ga.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Aug. 1st - 4th in
front of Atlanta
Ga. in front line of
works under con-
stant musketry fire
until night of 26th
when we withdrew
and then with the
Army to the rear
of Atlanta near
Jonesboro where we
were on the 31st*

Ransom

8th

Reg't

Cano. Dist.

Regimental Return

for the month of

September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Atlanta Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Near, Rough &
 Ready last Report
 on the 1st March
 to Grosbeak arrived
 at sundown in front
 of the Enemys works
 which he left during
 the night, on the 2nd
 marched to near
 Covey where our
 fought the Enemy
 strongly posted.
 Erected earth-works
 and remained until
 the night of the 5th when
 we withdrew to Gros-
 beak, on the 7th March
 (over)

R. A. L.

5-1907

36271121

1895.

to Atlanta arrived
on the 8th at
the present camp.
Distance marched
during the month
40 miles.

8th Reg't Kans. Inftry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Athens Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wear near Athens
last report. Oct. 3rd march
from Atlanta to Myrtle
Camp Ground. 4th to
Kennesaw Mt. 5th to Pine
Spr. 8th to Ackworth. 10th to
Cartersville. 11th to two miles
west of Kingston. 12th to
Rome. 13th to thirteen miles in
Springtown Valley. 14th to
three miles north of Res-
sacca. 15th to front of Dalton
and back to Resacca. 16th
through snake Gap to Wil-
liamson. 18th twenty miles
south west. 19th to Sum-
merville. 20th to Gaylesville
(over)

Randlin

OCT. 5

36271122

1895.

Ala. 27th to Alpine Ga.
28th to Lafayette - 29th to
Rossville, 30th to Chattahoochee and look over to
Athens Ala. 31st Thirteen
miles North of Athens.
Whole distance
Marched during the
month three hundred
and ninety seven (397)
miles.

8th Reg't *Kans. Infy.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Franklin Tenn

except as follows :

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin

6

Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Lexington Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda: At Franklin Tenn. Last report morning of 1st fell back to Nashville. distance 18 miles. assigned to position in front of "Acklan Place" on the 2nd built breastworks. on 3rd enemy drove back our Pickets & fortified in strong position on Montgomery Hill. in our front. four hundred (400) yards distance. A heavy skirmish fire was kept up until the 15th A.M. when we in connection with the Brigd. moved out, assaulted & carried their works capturing about (20) Twenty prisoners and a quantity of small arms. Moved forward and charged capturing enemies second (over)

Hearst

15
JUL 1895

36271124

5681

line at 4 PM capturing ninety (90) prisoners, a large lot of Entrenching tools arms etc. Loss in the days Engagement one (1) Commissioned officer wounded, one (1) Enl. man Killed & Seven (7) Enl. men wounded, Dec 16th in Connection with the Brig^d were ordered to support 2nd Brig^d 3rd Div. in assault on "Overton Hill" the 2nd Brig^d being Repulsed ours became mingled with them in disorder. After about ten (10) minutes under a heavy fire of Artillery & musketry withdrew and reformed line behind our works. Loss in this action, one (1) Com^d officer wounded Nine (9) Enlisted men Killed & (21) twenty-one wounded. The Enemys lines being soon broken by assault on the right we again moved forward driving them in confusion until after dark bivouaced near Brentwood, distance 9 miles on the 17th followed in pursuit via Franklin Columbus & Pulaski Tenn to Lexington Ala distance 100 miles. Arriving at Lexington Dec 28th Total distance marched during the month 127 miles.

7

Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Huntsville, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda:

at Lexington Ala last
report Dec 31st marched to Mt.
Rozwell Ala 16 miles Jan 1st
marched to Buck Island Ford
on Elk river, 3rd Crossed Elk
river. marched via Athens
& Huntsville, 5 miles south of
Huntsville to our present camp
distance marched during the
Sixty two (62) miles.

Hearst

7

Reg't Kans Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Huntsville, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hurst

8

Reg't Kans. Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at*Russellville, E. Tenn.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda: At Huntsville, Ala.
last report. Left Huntsville Mar 15th.
By R. Road arrived at New Market
E. Tenn. Mar 18th. Marched from
New Market, Mar 29th. arrived
at Russellville Mar 30th.
Total distance from Huntsville
255 miles.

Hearst

8

Reg't Kans Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *April* 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Nashville Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda; At Russellville Tenn.
last report. Mar 31. marched to
Bulls Gap 8 miles Apr 4. marched
to Greenville 19 miles. Apr 22
returned to Bulls Gap 19 miles
27. left by rail road via Knoxville
57 miles to Chattanooga 130 miles
thence to Nashville 152 miles
Total distance by rail Road 339
miles. Total distance during the
month 385 miles

Hearst

7
Reg't Kans Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
N. Orleans

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda:

At Nashville last report, June 16th
Broke camp at Nashville. Took care
for Johnsonville. Arrived at
Johnsonville same day distance
85 miles. Embarked on Steamer
"Anna" for New Orleans. Left
Johnsonville June 17th arrived
at New Orleans June 24th distance
135 miles Total distance from
Nashville 435 miles.

Hearst

8

Reg't Kans Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at
Near Nashville, Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

8

Reg't *Kans* Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1865,
 shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Green Lake, Texas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda: At New Orleans La.
 last report, July 5 embarked
 on ocean steamer "Prometheus"
 for Indianola, Texas, arriving
 July 9th distance 450 miles,
 same day marched for Green
 Lake arriving on the 10th AM
 distance 25 miles. Total distance
 during the month 475 miles.

Harris

8

Reg't *Kansas Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near San Antonio, Texas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda:

*At present Camp last report
have done nothing since.*

Hearst

8

Reg't Kans Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near San Antonio, Texas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Memoranda: At Green Lake, Texas,
last report Marched from Green
Lake Aug 10th Via Victoria &
Helena to near San Antonio Texas
arriving on the 22nd distance
from Green Lake 140 miles.*

Hearst

8

Reg't Kans Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
San Antonio, Texas,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memoranda; Camp near San Antonio last report, Oct 23^d moved to City in connection with 15th Ohio V.I. and have been doing Provost duty since.

Hearst.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., *J* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 9677429 | 2 | 9677454 |
| 3 | 9677430 | 4 | |
| 5 | 9677431 | 6 | |
| 7 | 9677432 | 8 | |
| 9 | 9677433 | 10 | |
| 11 | 9677434 | 12 | |
| 13 | 9677435 | 14 | |
| 15 | 9677436 | 16 | |
| 17 | 9677438 | 18 | |
| 19 | 9677437 | 20 | |
| 21 | 9677439 | 22 | |
| 23 | 9677440 | 24 | |
| 25 | 9677441 | 26 | |
| 27 | 9677442 | 28 | |
| 29 | 9677443 | 30 | |
| 31 | 9677444 | 32 | |
| 33 | 9677445 | 34 | |
| 35 | 9677446 | 36 | |
| 37 | 9677447 | 38 | |
| 39 | 9677448 | 40 | |
| 41 | 9677449 | 42 | |
| 43 | 9677450 | 44 | |
| 45 | 9677451 | 46 | |
| 47 | 9677452 | 48 | |
| 49 | 9677453 | 50 | |

✓
See also

11 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 24/61 to Nov 1*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company ordered to Kansas City, Mo. Oct 12, 1861 under Special Order No. 205 for the purpose of taking charge of Government at that place. Returned to Fort Leavenworth Oct- 31, 1861. Relieved by Co 'G' 2 Infantry, no date of order.

Bowman

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp on Sugar Creek, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Fort Leavenworth, Kansas
Nov 7 and arrived at Lawrence,
Kansas Nov 11, 1861. Left Lawrence
Nov 23 and arrived at Topeka,
Kansas Nov 24, 1861. Left To-
peka Nov 25 and arrived at
Lawrence Nov 26, 1861. Left
Lawrence Dec 16 and arrived
at Sugar Creek, Kansas Dec 17, 1861.*

Brown

11 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Jan 28, 1862,

shows station of company;

En Route for Ft Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lawrence, Mo. Kansas
Nov 9, 1861 and arrived at
Lawrence, Kansas Nov 11, 1861.
Left Lawrence Nov 23, 1861 and
arrived at Topeka Kansas
Nov 24, 1861. Left Topeka
Nov 25, 1861 and arrived at
Lawrence Nov 26, 1861. Left
Lawrence Dec 16, 1861 and
arrived at Sugar Creek, Kansas
Dec 19, 1861. Left Sugar Creek
for Special Order No. 10 February
16, 1862 and arrived at Ft Lab
enworth February 20, 1862.
Left Fort Lawrence February
23, 1862 for Fort Kearney, Ne-
braska.

Bowman

4 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, Nebraska.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Arrived at Ft. Kearney,
Nebraska March 13, 1862.*

Brown

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28/62 to June 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

En Route to Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Arrived at Ft. Kearney N.J.
March 13, 1862. Left Ft. Kearney
N.J. under Special Order No.
for Fort Leavenworth, Kansas
June 23, 1862.*

Borman

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last Mustered at Camp on Cottonwood Creek Kan. en route to Fort Leavenworth at which place the Co. arrived July 6. 1862 When the Co. was attached the Post was ordered on a scout into Mo. Aug 2^d and marched to Liberty Mo. Clay Co. Returned to the Fort Aug 9 having marched 50 miles had an engagement with guerrillas in Platte Co. Killing some taking some prisoners and wounding several others casualties of Co 1 Private wounded ordered on another scout Aug 5. 62 and marched to Independence Mo. returned to Co appears in roll.

Borman

JUN 22

9677434

1891

on the 15 inst. Ordered on
another Scout on the 18th and
marched to Hickory Grove
Jackson. Co Mo. 150 miles re-
turning to this Post on the 28th
day of Aug. 1862.

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brown

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brown

11 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Nashville, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Borman

A Co., *S* Reg't *Kaul. Inftry*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Long Point duty at
Nashville Tennessee*

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Nashville Tenn:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Relieved from Provost duty
at Nashville Tenn: June 5th
1863. Marched to Murfreesboro
Tenn: same date. Under Lt
Go S. Arrived at Murfreesboro
June 7. 1863 Attached to 3rd
Brig. 1st Div. 20th Army Corps
Army of the Cumberland per S.
Field Order No 156
Left Murfreesboro June
25. 1863 on Campaign

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Winchester Tenn: August
17. 1863. and arrived at
Stevenson Ala. August 20th 1863
Left Camp Aug 28th on
Campaign. Crossed Tenn: River
near foot of Sand Mountain
in Pontotoc August 29th 1863.

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company participated
in action with the enemy
at Chickamauga Georgia
September 19th & 20th 1863*

*Loss. Five Killed -
Twenty one wounded and
one missing in action*

Wm

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mustering Plains Dec Term

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company was engaged at
Battle of Mission Ridge
Nov 25, 1863. Losses one
Commissioned officer and
one enlisted man wounded.
Marched to Knoxville Tenn
on Campaign. Ordered to
Chattanooga for reorganization
in Veteran Corps.*

Leaves

C Co., Reg't *10th Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Markville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Curry

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Kennesaw Mountain Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Doing guard duty for
Pontiac Train until June
28th at which time joined
the first Brigade, Third
Division Fourth Army
 Corps at Kennesaw
Mountain Georgia.*

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Levy

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Atkins Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meow
Copyright.

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mt Russell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

A

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Nashville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* . 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

Copyright

A

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near San Antonio Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186 *J*,

shows station of company,

San Antonio Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meding

Copyright

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
P. Co., *J.* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 9677455 | 2 | 9677480 |
| 2 | 9677456 | 3 | 9677481 |
| 3 | 9677457 | 4 | |
| 4 | 9677458 | 5 | |
| 5 | 9677459 | 6 | |
| 6 | 9677460 | 7 | |
| 7 | 9677461 | 8 | |
| 8 | 9677462 | 9 | |
| 9 | 9677463 | 10 | |
| 10 | 9677464 | 11 | |
| 11 | 9677465 | 12 | |
| 12 | 9677466 | 13 | |
| 13 | 9677467 | 14 | |
| 14 | 9677468 | 15 | |
| 15 | 9677469 | 16 | |
| 16 | 9677470 | 17 | |
| 17 | 9677471 | 18 | |
| 18 | 9677472 | 19 | |
| 19 | 9677473 | 20 | |
| 20 | 9677474 | 21 | |
| 21 | 9677475 | 22 | |
| 22 | 9677476 | 23 | |
| 23 | 9677477 | 24 | |
| 24 | 9677478 | 25 | |
| 25 | 9677479 | 26 | |

✓
 See also

B Co., *8* Reg't *infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 to Oct 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Moore

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 1862*, 186/ ,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Moore

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862,

shows station of company,

Leavenworth City Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company being stationed
at Fort Leavenworth until the
Apr 29/62, was removed to
Leavenworth city by C. B. Veno
to report to the Provost Marshall

E. H. Moore

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fredericktown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 8 K. I. of the 8th Mo. Inf. were attached to Mitchell's Brigade & were ordered to Corinth. Co. 8 left Leavenworth City May 29 on transport Emma arrived at St Louis May 31. Left latter place June 1st & arrived at Cairo the next day where our orders were countermanded & the Battalion sent to Columbus Ky. Remained at Columbus until June 8. Where the Brigade left for Union City Tenn. Marched from Union City June 16th & arrived at Trenton June 19th. Left Trenton June 26th & arrived at Humboldt the same day.

O. H. Moore

B Co., 8 Reg't Kansas Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Eastport Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started from Humboldt
Tenn July 2. for Jackson
Tenn & arrived there the
same day. Left Jackson
Tenn July 3 & arrived the
same day five miles behind
Corinth Miss. Left camp near
Corinth Miss July 22. for camp
near Jacinto Miss

E. H. Moore

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fruitline Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Knoxville Tenn
July 2/62. & arrived six miles
south of Corinth Miss. July 3/62.
Distance travelled 9.6 miles by
Railroad. Left Corinth July 22, 62
& arrived at camp two miles south
of Jacinto Miss same day. distance
marched 12 miles. Left camp near
Jacinto Aug 3/62. & arrived at
Bartport Miss Aug 5/62. distance
marched 32 miles. Since Aug 6/62. the
company was acting as Provost guard
Capt Block was Provost Marshall until
Aug 23/62. when the company crossed
the Tennessee & camped near
Hutalo. After marching 3 miles left
camp near Hutalo Ala Aug 24/62
distance marched 28 miles left Florence
near

E. H. Moore

JUN 22

9677461

1891

At Aug 26/62 & reached
Camp near Franklin Tenn Aug
31/62. distance marched 121
miles Total distance marched
from Humboldt Tenn to Franklin
Tenn 262. miles

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bowling Green Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Franklaw Tenn place of
last muster Sept 4th & reached Memphis
Tenn same day marching 19 miles. Left Memphis
Sept 3rd at 6 pm & reached Nashville Tenn
at 12 m Sept 4. Marching 37 miles in 12 hours.
Left Nashville Sept 11 at 4 pm & marched to
Edgefield Junction 10 miles same night.
Left Edgefield Junction Sept 12 at 4 pm. and
reached Bowling Green Ky Sept 13 at 8 o'clock
pm. Distance marched 62 miles. Left Bowling
Green Sept 17 & reached Louisville Ky Sept 26 dis-
tance marched 128 miles. Left Louisville Oct 1 &
reached to vicinity of Perryville Ky Oct 7 distance
marched 72 miles & were engaged in battle
at Perryville Oct 7 & 8 on the 7th acting as support
to Jimmie's Battery & on the 8th as a reserve to
Col Cassin's Brigade. Left Perryville Oct 10 at 12 pm
& reached Lancaster Oct 14 marching 41 miles
even

Chas. Moore

JUN 22

9677462

1891

were engaged in skirmish with
Morgan's force at Lancaster on the
14. & 15 - on 15 - Oct marched 11 miles to
Crab Orchard. Left Crab Orchard Oct 20
& reached Bowling Green Ky Oct 21/62
distance 143 miles. Total distance
marched from Franklin Tenn to
Bowling Green Ky: 835 miles.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left camp near Bowling Green Ky. Nov 4/62, arrived at Nashville Tenn Nov 7/62 distance marched 70 miles. Encamped at Edgefield near Nashville Tenn where the Regt remained until Dec 30 moved camp to S.W. of Nashville 4 miles where stationed until Dec 20/62. was assigned to the duty of Provost guards of Nashville Tenn at which place were mustered.

E. H. Moore

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*One Provost + Petitioner
Sent*

O. H. Moore

3 Co., 5 Reg't Kansas Inftry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Staelville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Provost and
Patrol duty.

House

E

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Frederick Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on front and
patrol duty

House

B

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Frankfort Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was on post
duty at Leadville Tenn
until June 6 1863
when she left with the
Regiment and joined the
3. Brigade 1 Division 20
Army Corps near Memphis
Tenn on the 8 of
June 1863

House

3

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sand Hill, Kansas, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

B

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

No Station given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hove

23

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*1*

shows station of company,

In the field near Hilaria Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga. in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct 4*, 1864,

shows station of company

At Home

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. M. M. M.

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec. 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lexington Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun 7* *Feb*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Near Huntville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. April*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Near Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug 5, 1865,

shows station of company,

New St. Anthony Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howling

B. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct., 1865,*

shows station of company,

San Antonio Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C. Co., *J* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 9677482 | 2 | 9677507 |
| 3 | 9677483 | 4 | 9677508 |
| 5 | 9677484 | | |
| 6 | 9677485 | | |
| 7 | 9677487 | | |
| 8 | 9677486 | | |
| 9 | 9677488 | | |
| 10 | 9677489 | | |
| 11 | 9677490 | | |
| 12 | 9677491 | | |
| 13 | 9677492 | | |
| 14 | 9677493 | | |
| 15 | 9677494 | | |
| 16 | 9677495 | | |
| 17 | 9677496 | | |
| 18 | 9677497 | | |
| 19 | 9677498 | | |
| 20 | 9677499 | | |
| 21 | 9677501 | | |
| 22 | 9677500 | | |
| 23 | 9677502 | | |
| 24 | 9677503 | | |
| 25 | 9677504 | | |
| 26 | 9677505 | | |
| 27 | 9677506 | | |

✓
See also.

E ^{1st} *Home Guards,*
Co., 8 Kansas, Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 to Oct 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Ft Leavenworth Oct 11, 1861, for Ft Riley via Atchison. Arrived at Ft Riley on the 20th Oct. Distance traveled 140 miles.

Valentine

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec. 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Genl Riley Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Ft Riley Kans. 6 Apr. 11,
1862. en route for Ft
Leavenworth, and ar-
rived at Ft Leavenworth
April 15th 1862.

Valentine

Co. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for late Aug. 22, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Valentine

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Fort
Leavenworth Sept 8, 1862,
under command of Lt.
Col. Burris 10th Kans. Vols.
and marched to Jackson
Co. Mo., thence to the
adjacent Counties after
"Quantrell". There on
the march 16 days; lost
one man (captured and
paroled). Arrived at Ft
Leavenworth Sept. 24.
1862.

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Paducah Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb. 2^d Started from Fort
Leavenworth Kansas for Paducah
Tenn. Took the night train
from Westmoreland. I arrived
at Hudson Mo., took the last
Mo. R. Road for St. Louis.

4th at Benton Barracks Mo.

5th 6th 7th 8th & 9th In Benton

Barracks, 10th marched from

Benton Barracks to the River,

got on board the Steamer

Leicester at 4. Started down

the River about sunset, 11th

Boat lay up last night and

today was mostly spent on

a sand bank near the Gene-

re. Mo. 12th arrived at Cairo

Ills after sundown, 13th

(over)

Valentine

JUN 22

8677491

1891

14th On the boat in the Ohio
at Cairo. 15th Boat left
Cairo afternoon. 16th All day
and far on in the night run-
ning up the Cumberland to
Fort Donelson. 17th, 18th, 19th,
& 20th at Fort Donelson, wait-
ing for Gunboats. 21st Started
up the River under convoy
of Gun Boats with a large
fleet, got to Clarksville 22^d
from Clarksville to Tushnetts,
23^d landed. Went into camp
with the Hd. Qrs of the Regt
and reported for duty.

K Co., *8* Reg't *Am. Ar.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Nashville*

Term - Sept 10 - 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Memphis*

Tenn - April 30 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near
Manchester, Tennessee, 3/12/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received from General
at Nashville, Tenn. June 5/63.
Marched to Memphis, Tenn.
June 12th. Arrived at
Memphis, Tenn. June
9/63. Attached to 3rd Brigade
1st Division 21 Army
Corps. Army of the Cumberland
Left for Spil Order 10/63
Left Memphis, Tenn.
June 24th 1863. On Campaign
Arrived at Manchester, Tenn.
June 29/63. Camp near
Manchester, Tenn. 30/63.

Wm. T. ...

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862,

shows station of company, Company 8 Kansas Infantry

Still Mountain - June 1st to 5th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 8 Kansas Infantry
on June 1st Camped at
the foot of the Still Mountain a
distance of 4 miles from
the top of the Still Mountain 2 miles
9th March across the top
of the Still Mountain and descended
into the San Joaquin a dis-
tance of 22 miles - 20 March
to Stillman Valley a distance
of 13 miles - 21 March from Stillman
Valley - 22 Camped at foot
back of San Joaquin a distance
of 6 miles - 23 Crossed San Joaquin
in Benton River - 24 March
to the top of Still Mountain
a distance of 4 miles.

John J. Ford

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 1863,
shows station of company, Chattanooga
Tenn. Co. 8, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp on Island Mountain
Tenn. Dec. 2nd 1863. -
Marched across Lookout Moun-
tain one time. Went into
the Battle of Chickamauga
Georgia Sept. 19, 1863. At
12 P.M. remained until
P.M. had one Capt. & two Men
Killed and eleven Men Woun-
ded. Sept 20th Went into the
Battle at 11 A.M. & in
Men killed. Retired at night
of the 21st & remained where
we remained until the night
of the 21st. Marched to
Chattanooga Tenn. that night
a distance of eight miles
where we remained since

Wm. Brown

JUN 22

9677496

1891

Total distance Marched
since last winter one
hundred and fourteen (114)
miles.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863,

shows station of company, 1st Regt.

1st Regt. 8th Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Chattanooga Tenn. 1st
Muster. Engaged in building
fortifications during the month
of March. The 1st of the
regt. was ordered to make a
demonstration towards Mission
Ridge. The 1st. was dis-
patched to do so. The sig-
nal gun was fired taking
the first line of the enemy's
works. The 1st. then moved
on & killed several men. The
brigade moved on the 1st. of
April to do so. The 1st. tak-
ing about 20 prisoners. Killed
of 25th and 24th regts. all
killed in battle. The 1st. in
front of Mission Ridge. The
over

Francis

JUN 22

9677497

★ 1891 ★

The 20th the 18th Tenn
Storm Division Ridge with
Brigade at which we were
attached and took it. Driving
the enemy in great confusion,
Col. Col. Lane in an effort and
two mounted, we captured a
quantity of small arms and
some pieces of artillery, on 27th.
Came back to Chattanooga. On
28th Marched for Knoxville with
4th ~~Col.~~ Reached Hiwassee
River on the 30th. Distance 45
Miles. Reached Knoxville Dec
7th. Distance 100 Miles.
On the 10th Marched for
Blaine crossed back to Union
on the 20th. Distance 20 Miles.
On the 26th Marched to Blount
Fort Blaine. Distance 5 Miles.
Total Distance Marched since
last winter 170 Miles.

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th 1864, 1864,

shows station of company, 1st Kansas
Infantry, 29th Feb 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

Paul Brown

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company, *Wichita*

Term - April 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *Chattanooga*

Mountain Ga June 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 1st day of May
started on the road with
Pony Train from Nash-
ville Tenn. Arrived in
Chattanooga Tenn. Stayed
at the Hotel June 4th till
arrived at Keowee Moun-
tain June 27/64 and
reported for duty with
the Company.*

K Co., Reg't 1st Sully

Company Muster Roll

for July - 1864, 1864,

shows station of company, Near Atlanta

Georgia - Aug 31st 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Campaign with Genl.
Sherman - 1st July 1864
Newman - Wm. Cross
the Chattahoochee River
to within 1 1/2 miles of
Atlanta, on the 26th of
Aug. - Started South,
Kennesaw - the Macon &
Atlanta Rail Road Aug.
31st 1864.

Mustered

Co. 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Septth to Octth, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pulaski Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Walter Perry

(6) Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11, 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wt. Howell Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury Copyright.

6

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury
J. P. M.

Co. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 12 Aug. 1, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near San Antonio Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked the steamer
Cornelius on the 5th
July 1865 at New
Orleans La. Entransited
to the port of Indianola
disembarked July 9th
Thence marching to Green
Lake Texas the distance
of 20 miles Camped un-
til the 10th of August
65 when marching to
the Salado River near
San Antonio Texas.
Arriving the 23rd of Aug.
The distance of one
hundred & fifty
miles.

Waterbury

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22, 1865,

shows station of company,

San Antonio Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury

27 ✓ **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co.,

KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 9677509 | 2 | 9677534 |
| 3 | 9677510 | 7 | 9677535 |
| 4 | 9677511 | | |
| 5 | 9677512 | | |
| 6 | 9677513 | | |
| 8 | 9677514 | | |
| 7 | 9677515 | | |
| 9 | 9677516 | | |
| 10 | 9677517 | | |
| 11 | 9677518 | | |
| 12 | 9677519 | | |
| 13 | 9677520 | | |
| 14 | 9677521 | | |
| 15 | 9677522 | | |
| 16 | 9677523 | | |
| 17 | 9677524 | | |
| 18 | 9677525 | | |
| 19 | 9677526 | | |
| 20 | 9677527 | | |
| 21 | 9677528 | | |
| 22 | 9677529 | | |
| 23 | 9677530 | | |
| 24 | 9677531 | | |
| 25 | 9677532 | | |
| 26 | 9677533 | | |

✓
See also

L

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Western Police*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Western Police

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. C. C.
Copied

11

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

At Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 1862,

shows station of company,

En Route to Fort Leavenworth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Leavenworth Jan 16/62 on route to Fort Smith Mo. to join the Regt. Kansas City Mo. Feb 18/62, received orders to proceed to Fort Leavenworth with Companies A, F, G, way of Fort Leavenworth. Commenced March same day

E

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich H. Levi*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Pick 1st time Co*, 186 *2*

shows station of company *Co. 8 Kansas Infantry*
en route from Ft. Kearney to
Ft. Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Assault to order
from Regt. 1st time
left Ft. Kearney Mo. Ter.
June 23/62 en route to
Ft. Leavenworth Kans.

Arrived at Camp
Cottonwood Kans.
June 30/62 distance
140 miles

Recd

D Co., *1* Reg't *1st*

Special Muster Roll

for *March May 2*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

First Cavalry with 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. H. H.*, 186 2,

shows station of company,

For Lawrence with Hs.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Aug 26th Company left
St. Lawrence Mo. under Comd.
of Lt. Col. Burris on a
Det. Aug 4 Arrived
at Platt City Mo. with
one 1st Lt. 4 Sergeants 4 Corporals
445 privates, Command
man Col Burris ar-
rived a Party same
evening, Left Party on
the Morning of the 5th
Arrived at Liberty Mo.
the evening of the same
day, Aug. 6 Left Liberty
Mo. & Arrived at Platt
City the evening of the same
day, Aug. 7 3 o'clock A
M Left Platt City traveling*

over

Wm. H. H.

JUN 22

9677515

* 1891 *

in a northerly direction
about 8 miles to a place
known as "Broken Bluff".
where the enemy (Bush
whackers) were encamped
in a natural fortification
where an engagement
ensued killing 3 Rebels
& taking 6 prisoners, 40
casualties in Co. Arrived
with the command same
evening at Weston Mo.
Aug. 8th 10 O'clock A.M.
arrived at Fort Leaven-
worth

Distance traveled
106 miles -

10

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. C.



Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

First Regiment

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asst. Co.
Approved.

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Quarter*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received to specie
cross 90052 dated Feb
Leavenworth Kans. Jan 31 63
Co. by Leavenworth Kans
Feb 2 63 under command
of Lt. Col J. L. Abernethy
for Nashville Tenn. Arrived
arrived at St Louis by R.R.
Feb 4 63 Left Benton
Runners St Louis Mo.
Feb 10 63 & arrived at
Cairo Ill. by Steamboat
Feb 12 63 left Cairo Feb 17 63
& arrived at Ft Donaldson
Tenn Feb 19 63 left Ft
Donaldson Feb 20 63 and
arrived at Nashville
Tenn. Feb 22 63

Rec'd

D Co., *8* Reg't *Kans. Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Williams

D

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9* *Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ashtville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Williams

2

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

In Camp near Manchester, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6th of June/63 pursuant to Orders from Maj. Genl. Cassano, the Regiment left Camp at Nashville enroute for Murfreesboro. Arrived at Murfreesboro June 8/63 distance Traveled 31 miles June 24 leave Camp at Murfreesboro, by Shelbyville Pike 6 miles leave Pike to right March on Cannon Road across the Country towards South East Camp for night at Cedar Grove. On 26 Marched to Gage Gap near Manchester Pike Camped for night.

(over)

W. Williams

JUN 22

9677521

#1891*

27 Marched about 5-
miles on Manchester
Pine to Beach Cove. 28
Marched about 15 miles.
crossed Queen River and
Camped at Manchester
Tenn. Distance trav-
eled from Memphis
to Manchester about 43 miles.

D

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sand Mountain Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st left Manchester
Tenn arrived at Win-
chester Tenn July 3rd

Distance Traveled 30 miles

Left Winchester Tenn

Aug 17th Arrived at

Shriner's Ala Aug 20/63

Distance Traveled 40 miles

Aug 28 left Shriner's

Crossed Tennessee River

by means of Pontoon,

Reached Top of Sand

Mountain Aug 29, Dis-

tance Traveled 10 miles

J. H. Williams

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1st to the 14th of
Sept. 1863 the company
were most constantly march-
ing. Marching over Sand
Mountain, Lookout Moun-
tain - through Hills Valley,
Vincent Valley and other
Mountains and Valleys
in Alabama and Georgia
Marching and counter
Marching until worn
down by long marches,
fatigue and exposure
Then about Noon of the
19th we caught up
in the vicinity of Chick-
amauga Creek, etc. We
were upon in line at

Chickamauga

JUN 22

9677523

1681

Battle, and engaged with
the enemy, and remained
hotly engaged during the
afternoon, until night
closed the fighting for
that day. The 20th ar
were engaged about
two hours, in the Battle
of the 19th & 20th our loss
were killed 6. Wounded 15,
Missing 9 out of an
aggregate of 43

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 7 Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Stratford, Maine, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

at Chattanooga last
muster, engaged in build-
ing fortifications during
the month of Nov, on
the 23rd of Nov, the Brigade
to which we were attached
was ordered to make a
Reconnaissance towards Mis-
sion Ridge. The 1st Regt was deployed
as skirmishers covering the
front line of the Brigade
and rapidly advanced at
the signal. Lucien formed
taking the first line of
the enemy with little resis-
tance on Orchard Knob, and
taking about 20 prisoners.
3 men wounded in advance.

(74)

L. H. Williams

JUN 22

9677524

1891

Night of 23rd & 24th crossed on
 Rifle Pass in front of Mission
 Ridge. In 25th in afternoon
 stormed Mission Pass with
 Brigade to which we were at-
 tached and took it driving the
 enemy in great confusion. Regt.
 lost one. One commissioned of-
 ficer wounded and 31 other milit-
 ed men killed and wounded.

Captured 3 pieces of artillery and
 about 700 stores of small arms.
 On 27th came down to Chaturanga.
 On 28th marched to Knoxville with
 4th Army Corps, reached Chaturanga
 river on the 31st distance 45 miles.
 Reached Knoxville Dec 7. distance
 100 miles. In the 8th marched to
 Plains Cross made arriving
 on the 20th. distance 25 miles.
 In the 25th marched to Strawberry
 Plains. distance 5 miles. Total
 distance marched since last
 March 170 miles.

D

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Williams

D

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Williams

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *7 May* *1864*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Kennecaw Mountain, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Williams

D

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Williams

10 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lulaski, Penn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Dec. 1864,

shows station of company,
1st Big 3rd Div. 4th Corps
Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pulaski Tenn.
Nov. 22, on a march
to Nashville. Had
skirmishing on the way
but was not in a
general engagement.
Was in the battle in
front of Nashville Dec.
15 & 16th. Had 3 men
wounded, followed Hood's
army to within 10 miles
of the Tennessee River &
from there came to this
place. Men worn out
with hard marches &
fighting.

Exline.

10

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Huntville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Examine

19 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

16 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Hearst in Antonio, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deliver.

L Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct. 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Chas. Culver, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

E. P. ...

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company).
 Co., KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 9677536 | ■ | 9677561 |
| 2 | 9677537 | ■ | 9677562 |
| 3 | 9677538 | ■ | |
| 4 | 9677539 | ■ | |
| 5 | 9677540 | ■ | |
| 6 | 9677541 | ■ | |
| 7 | 9677542 | ■ | |
| 8 | 9677543 | ■ | |
| 9 | 9677544 | ■ | |
| 10 | 9677545 | ■ | |
| 11 | 9677546 | ■ | |
| 12 | 9677547 | ■ | |
| 13 | 9677548 | ■ | |
| 14 | 9677549 | ■ | |
| 15 | 9677550 | ■ | |
| 16 | 9677551 | ■ | |
| 17 | 9677552 | ■ | |
| 18 | 9677553 | ■ | |
| 19 | 9677554 | ■ | |
| 20 | 9677555 | ■ | |
| 21 | 9677556 | ■ | |
| 22 | 9677557 | ■ | |
| 23 | 9677558 | ■ | |
| 24 | 9677559 | ■ | |
| 25 | 9677560 | ■ | |

See also

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861,

shows station of company,

Olathe, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized
at Olathe, Kansas, on the
12th Sept. 1861, and
follows: Regt.

John Greeleick as Captain
Muston Kase as 1st Lieut
C. K. K. as 2nd Lieut.

but not mentioned
in the record as sent
as 1st Company

ordered to serve at
the city of Olathe, Kan.
and to Little Stran
ge, Kan. (Kans.)

JUN 22

9677536

1891

Ordered to the 20th
10 miles & reached
Lumpkin on the
21st distance 10 miles.
Ordered to Dalton,
on the 21st the Qtr.
distance 10 miles &
reached Dalton on the
22nd. Distance
2 miles. On the 23rd
Qtr. is 6.

E Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Co. 1st Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of the 23rd & 24th Dec. the following described property was taken from the company by scouts of the company under Lieut. Root by order of the Captain, as follows: 13:

(1) Six mules; (2) two horses; (3) 5 saddles; (4) four belts & pouches; (5) one Sharps Rifle. (6) one Saber Bayonet and five prisoners and all turned over to the U.S. authorities at Ft. Leavenworth Kans. Co. Lt. Root on the 30th Dec. 1861.

Wm. B. Bradshaw

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Company 8 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st March - April* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Company 8th Kansas Infantry
at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st March 1862. Company
at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.
at 10 A.M. Co. R.S.
Left for the 11th Regt
of Artillery, Co. 1st
of 1st Regt, 1st Div.
1st Div. 13th
1st Div. 13th
12th March 1862
at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.
at 10 A.M. 12th
March 1862, at 10
two 1st Div. 13th
several, 1st Div. 13th
1st Div. 13th
1st Div. 13th
1st Div. 13th*

G.M. 1st Div. 13th

JUN 22

9677539

#1891*

11. f. 11.

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 year*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Spencer, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered from Canton
Kans. on 25th May 1862.
Reached Springfield Mo.
on 27th. Remained
for Columbus, Mo. from
the 28th. Arrived at
Columbus 2nd June 62.
Marched from Columbus
8th. First to Union
City, Tenn. in three
days, thence to Camp
Esthler, thence to
thence to Sparta, Tenn.
Distance from Colum
b. Tenn. 82 miles

G. M. B. Bradshaw

C Co., 8 Reg't Inf'ty

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Eastport Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Humboldt, Tenn. July
2^d 1862. arrived at
camp near Corinth
Miss. July 3^d 1862.
Distance marched
85 miles. Left camp
near Corinth, Miss.
July 22nd, arrived
at camp near
Jacinto Miss same
day. Distance march-
ed 12 miles. Left
Camp near Jacinto
Miss., Aug. 2nd 1862
arrived at this place
on the 5, 1862.

G. M. B. Bradshaw.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1867,

shows station of company,

Company 8 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company 8 Kansas Infantry
was organized at
St. Louis, Mo. June 1st 1867
and was assigned to
the 8th Kansas Infantry
at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.
The company was
composed of 100 men
and was commanded
by Captain [illegible]
The company was
discharged at
St. Louis, Mo. June 1st 1867*

JUN 22

9677542

1891

My dear Mr. Brewster
I have just received
your letter of the 19th inst.
and am glad to hear
that you are well.
I am well and hope
this finds you the same.
I have not much news
to write at present.
I am, dear Mr. Brewster,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. A. Allen

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Company 8 Kansas Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For the month of September 1864, the company was engaged in the following events: On the 1st of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 2nd of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 3rd of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 4th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 5th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 6th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 7th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 8th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 9th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 10th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 11th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 12th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 13th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 14th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 15th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 16th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 17th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 18th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 19th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 20th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 21st of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 22nd of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 23rd of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 24th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 25th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 26th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 27th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 28th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort. On the 29th of September, the company was ordered to march to the front of the fort. On the 30th of September, the company was ordered to march to the rear of the fort.

G. N. C. Trachtenberg

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

100-100-100

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Syntherisma

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

1st Regt, 8th Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. B. Bradshaw.

E Co., *8* Reg't *Kans Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 18* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Marshall Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wichita Falls

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Camp near
Manchester Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from
Nashville Tenn on the 6
of June 1863. Arrived at
Memphisto Tenn on the 8th of
June 63 Distance marched
30 miles. Left Memphisto
Tenn on the 24 June 63
Arrived at Manchester
Tenn on the 29 of June 63.
Distance marched. 33 miles

Lucas

E Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

shows station of company, Camp on Second
Mountain near Tenn. River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp near Manchester
Tenn on the 1st of July. 63. at
3 o'clock P.M. Arrived at Tulla-
homa Tenn Distance marched from
Manchester Tenn 15 miles Marched
on the 2^d and encamped on Elk River
Distance Marched from Tullahoma
Tenn. 10 miles Marched on the 3^d
of July arrived at Winchester
Tenn. on the same day Distance
marched from Elk River 5 miles
Remained in Camp near Winchester
until 7 Aug 63. when we took up
our march and arrived at Stevenson
Alabama on the 20. Distance
marched from ^{Winchester} Tenn 30 Miles Started
again from Camp near Stevenson
Ala on the 28 of Aug and
crossed the Tenn river (over

Lewis

JUN 2

9677549

1891

and encampment on Sand
Mountain near Horn River
Distance marched from
Stevenson 8. Miles

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle at
Chickamauga Georgia
Sept. 19 & 20. Casualties
20. The Company has
been since that date Comd
by Lt. Hildner of Co. "A"

Lucas

E Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Strasberry Plains Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

E Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Missouri & Main Tani

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 8 Reg't Kansas Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

E Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

from Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186h.

shows station of company,

M. Roscoe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Esperance

Copper.

E Co., *I* Reg't *Kus Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

New Cumberland Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

at Mechanicsville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

affirmed

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

New York Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 Aug*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

- near San Antonio - Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

affirmed

C Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

See Certificate

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓
J (Company)
 Co., *J* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9677563 | ■ |
| 2 | 9677564 | ■ |
| 3 | 9677565 | ■ |
| 4 | 9677566 | ■ |
| 5 | 9677567 | ■ |
| 6 | 9677569 | ■ |
| 7 | 9677568 | ■ |
| 8 | 9677570 | ■ |
| 9 | 9677571 | ■ |
| 10 | 9677572 | ■ |
| 11 | 9677573 | ■ |
| 12 | 9677574 | ■ |
| 13 | 9677575 | ■ |
| 14 | 9677576 | ■ |
| 15 | 9677577 | ■ |
| 16 | 9677578 | ■ |
| 17 | 9677579 | ■ |
| 18 | 9677580 | ■ |
| 19 | 9677581 | ■ |
| 20 | 9677582 | ■ |
| 21 | 9677583 | ■ |
| 22 | 9677584 | ■ |
| 23 | 9677585 | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

✓
 See also

F Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll of Co. F. is the detachment heretofore known as Co. I, 8th Regt., K. V. Commanded by 1st Lieut. Jno. Benner. Consolidated with detachment known as Co. K, 8th Regt., K. V. Commanded by Capt. A. W. J. Brown, who was murdered out of service Feb. 28/62, leaving Co. K, at the time it was consolidated with Co. I, in command of 1st Lieut. W. S. Rowley. All of which being done in accordance with General Order No. 26, Hdq. 8th Regt., Kans. issued Feb. 28/62, (over.)

Flint

JUN 22

9677563

1681

Detachment H, left
Ossawatimie Kansas
March 10/62, arrived
at Fort Leavenworth Ks.
March 14/62, distance
85 miles. where it
was consolidated
with Co. I, March
15/62.

But roll on file.

D Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,
shows station of company.

Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Luntz
Copyright.

F Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862,
shows station of company,

H. Leasure, th.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left this Post with an expedition commanded by Lieut. Col. J. N. Burris Aug. 10/62. for Jackson Co. Mo. Returned after scouring the Country for an enemy. Arrived back at this Post Aug. 14/62. travelling at the rate of 25. miles per day. Left again in pursuit of the enemy Aug. 17/62. Came upon him 16. miles south of Independence Mo. had a Skirmish, killing some 12. or 15. of the enemy who then fled, being mounted pursuit with infantry was of no avail arrived back Aug. 27/62.

W. H. H. H.

F Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & Oct., 1862,*

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left this Post on the 1st of Sept., and scouted through the Counties of Jackson, Lafayette, Johnson & Bates after a band of guerillas under command of Quantrill. After chasing him out of the district we returned to this Post, Sept. 23/62. The command was composed of Co's, D. & F. 8th Kans., Vols. and Burnside's Battery with B. Co. 3rd Min. Cavalry and 1 Co. 11th Cas. Cavalry. The whole under command of Lieut. Col. Burns.

For Record

11

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - 8 - 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

H. L. Larnum Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at H. L. Larnum
Kans.

C. F. Larnum

"-7"

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Washville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered away from
St. Louis with Feb
2 '63, enroute to Nashville
Tenn. Per J. Order No
15, dated Feb 25 1863
arrived in Nashville
Feb 22 - 9/15 O'clock
P.M.

A. Hubbard

F Co., 8th Reg't Kansas.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Flutw.

(2504)

Copyright

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 11th & 12th, 1863,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Doing guard duty
with Regiment at
Nashville Tenn

A. Hubbell

"71"

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863,

shows station of company,

11th Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H. H. H.
Copied

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Western Union

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In Camp on the top
of Kacoon range of the
Sawtooth mts. near
head of the Kacoon river
at 5 o'clock A.M. 2nd of
August the 1st of
Hottel met with an oppo-
sition north of camp.*

W. H. H. H. H.
Copied.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Octo.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster the
company has marched across
Lookout Mountain three times
one was with the right wing
of the army 2nd Reg. 1st Div.
20th Corps went into the
fight at the battle of Chatta-
nanooga Sept 14, 1863 at 12 1/2
o'clock and came out at
sun down had 11 men
wounded and none missing.
Sept 20th went into the fight
at 11 o'clock. We engaged but
a short time when we were
entirely surrounded and to
pass through the lines of
the enemy and reform back
of our former position (or r)

R. E. Wilson

JUN 22

9677573

* 1681 *

Which they soon re-marched
back to their old camp and
camp and stayed until 22/10.
when we marched into Chat-
tanooga. Had one killed and
two men wounded on 20 Sept.

The Regt. has been changed
from 20th A.I. to 1st Regt. Ind.
Div. and is now associated
with 3rd I. 249, 48th Regt. Dept.
of the Cumberland. Dated
Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 1863.

F Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1862*, 186-*2*,

shows station of company,

Strawberry Plains, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was in the
assault on *Wichita*
Ridge and the *Union* Ri-
fle pits, Nov. 23, 24 & 25 -
lost three men, one of whom
of which died from wounds
received from *Shallan*, Nov.
28 - arrived at *Wichita* Dec. 1 -
Left *Wichita* Dec. 1, 1862, ar-
rived at *Wichita* & *Woods* 11
miles out - *Wichita* *Woods*
Marched on 25th to *Strawberry*
Plains where we mustered
without ~~without~~ *Pen. Book* or
paper. The *Company* had
clothed & *Wichita* *Woods*
Wichita not drawn a third of
pair of *Wichita* *Woods* *Wichita*

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Mustered out of U.S. Army, Feb. 1st 1864, with that to the 1st of Feb. 1864, at Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. in accordance with Special Order No. 41, Nov. 1863, Dept. of the Cumberland, & Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1864. The record of the same month, reported to Chief of Accounting Service, Dept. of Kansas, as per 1st of Feb. 1864, at Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. in accordance with Special Order No. 41, Nov. 1863, Dept. of the Cumberland, & Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1864.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Co.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Hudson

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 4th B.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10, 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

at Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

11th Co., 8th Kan. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Wilson

7

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Mount Pleasant, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Tison

4

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Hunterville, Illa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mountain View

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains multiple horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

W. C. Allen

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

17
Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9 Aug*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

near San Antonio Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

a

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)
G. Co., *P* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 9677586 | ■ | 9677611 |
| 2 | 9677587 | ■ | |
| 3 | 9677588 | ■ | |
| 4 | 9677589 | ■ | |
| 5 | 9677590 | ■ | |
| 6 | 9677591 | ■ | |
| 7 | 9677592 | ■ | |
| 8 | 9677593 | ■ | |
| 9 | 9677594 | ■ | |
| 10 | 9677595 | ■ | |
| 11 | 9677596 | ■ | |
| 12 | 9677598 | ■ | |
| 13 | 9677597 | ■ | |
| 14 | 9677599 | ■ | |
| 15 | 9677600 | ■ | |
| 16 | 9677601 | ■ | |
| 17 | 9677602 | ■ | |
| 18 | 9677603 | ■ | |
| 19 | 9677604 | ■ | |
| 20 | 9677605 | ■ | |
| 21 | 9677606 | ■ | |
| 22 | 9677607 | ■ | |
| 23 | 9677608 | ■ | |
| 24 | 9677609 | ■ | |
| 25 | 9677610 | ■ | |

✓
 See also

A Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *November to Oct 31, 1861*,

shows station of company,

Palermo Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

in Bethel

G Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp on Sugar Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 16" (Marched for West Point Mo. Arrived at West Point after marching 4 days.

Distance 60 Miles

Dec 25 marched for Mountain View Mo. Proceeded 12 Miles and was ordered to return and join the Regt near West Point

26 camped 5 north of West Point on Sugar Creek in Kansas

Bethel

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Enrolled for Ft Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

February 18, 1862 Moved
at route to Fort Kearney
in permanent detached
service from Sugar
Creek in Riley Co Kansas
Arrived at Fort Kearney
after marching 23 days,
Distance three hundred
and eighty miles

Bell

7 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 16th to April 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Indian Station N. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 24, 1862 march
ed under orders from
Capt Thompson 4th
Cavalry Commanding Ft.
Hearney for Scott
Bluffs on the overland
mail route to protect
the mails and property
of the company from
Indian depredations.
Arrived at Chimney
Rock near Scott Bluff
at 20th clock A. M.

April 28, 1862. found
the building of the mail
company at this place
occupied by Indians
after firing two rounds
(over)

John

JUN 22

9677589

★ 1891 ★

with what effect I
could not learn as
the Indians fled with-
out further resistance.
April 29th arrived at
TICKLING Station near
Scott Bluffs N. D.

Distance marched
two hundred and eighty
four miles.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 21st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Laramie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 24, 1862 marched
in route for Fort Laramie
by order of Brig. Gen. James
Craig after marching
four days arrived at
Fort Laramie May 27th
1862. distance marched
65 miles.

G Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30, 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Yuma *1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bethel

✓ Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 (1862) 1862,

shows station of company,

at Lawrence, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Yarnum N. 9.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bethel

A

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beckel

Co.,

S

Reg't

Kenns Ind

Special Muster Roll

for

APR 10

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp N^o Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beitah

Co. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp in Indian Territory

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to June 1st*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Camp 11, Winchester Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company 6 started from
Nashville Tennessee
Tenn. arrived at the
latter place on the 9th
June 24th started from
Winchester and on
the 30th arrived at
Winchester Tenn.*

Captain

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company 8th Kansas Infantry, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from camp
to muster ground
at St. Louis, Mo. at 5 o'clock
P.M. Aug 11th 1863 arrived
at St. Louis, Mo. Aug 15th 1863.

Marched from St. Louis
Ala. at 5 o'clock P.M.

Aug 18th 1863.

Camped on the mountain
5 miles south of Tenn
River Aug 21st 1863.

Distance marched
about 40 miles.

Captain

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Co. 8 Kansas Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company partic-
ipated in the Battle of
Pittsburg, Georgia
Sept 17th 21st 1862 and
had one non-commissioned
and four Privates killed,
and one non-com.
Officer and ten Privates
Wounded.*

Carpenter.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Strawberry Plains, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was en-
gaged in Battle before
Wittsburg of Nov. 23
24 & 25 and had two
enlisted men wounded.
Marched to Kropfle
Distance marched
about 125 miles.

Carpenter

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*e*,

shows station of company,

At Fort Sumner, N. M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1866,

shows station of company,

Des Moines, Iowa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment mustered at
at Des Moines, Ia., on the
1st of March 1864, for 33 days.
Left Des Moines with train
April 24th on St. Louis
train. Train arrived
at St. Louis April 24th
and left St. Louis on train
April 25th for Nashville.
Train arrived at the
latter place April 27th.

Carpenter

D

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Missouri Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

2

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *10th August, 1864,*

shows station of company,

near Hunker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carpenter

G Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Athens Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Mount Roswell, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

B Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

5 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bellon

Co. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near San Antonio Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

San Antonio Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ *H* Co., *J* (Company) KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 9677612 | 2 | 9677637 |
| 2 | 9677614 | 3 | |
| 3 | 9677613 | 4 | |
| 4 | 9677615 | 5 | |
| 5 | 9677616 | 6 | |
| 6 | 9677617 | 7 | |
| 7 | 9677618 | 8 | |
| 8 | 9677619 | 9 | |
| 9 | 9677620 | 10 | |
| 10 | 9677621 | 11 | |
| 11 | 9677622 | 12 | |
| 12 | 9677623 | 13 | |
| 13 | 9677624 | 14 | |
| 14 | 9677625 | 15 | |
| 15 | 9677626 | 16 | |
| 16 | 9677627 | 17 | |
| 17 | 9677628 | 18 | |
| 18 | 9677629 | 19 | |
| 19 | 9677630 | 20 | |
| 20 | 9677631 | 21 | |
| 21 | 9677632 | 22 | |
| 22 | 9677633 | 23 | |
| 23 | 9677634 | 24 | |
| 24 | 9677635 | 25 | |
| 25 | 9677636 | 26 | |

See also ✓

1
(1861) Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for present month of Dec. 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Hunter near Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.
(Capt. C.)

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Aug 28, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp Hunter near Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comp. organized Jan. 30-1862.
Composed of recruits of the 1st
ment Mustered Dec. 21-62 as 1st
Lieut J. E. Hosker, then Mus-
tered 7th Kansas in 1st New
Mexico Regt. No. Since
changed by order of the Gov. of
the state. Not paid since
last muster, hence mus-
tered to cover full period
of enlistment.

Lieut in Hospital mus-
tered on Co. Roll.

Barnes.

"
H Co., 8 Reg't Kans Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 7 Apl, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company organized Jan'y 30 1862,
composed of recruits from Illinois
and Nebraska. This company was
originally part of the Regt. known as the
1st "New Mexico Brigade", but was after-
ward changed to the 10th Regt. Kans. Vols.
and on the 1st of March transferred by
consolidation to the 8th Regt. Kans. Vols.

Sick in Hospital mustered on
company Roll. Left Leavenworth
City Kansas on Tuesday Apl-
25 at noon, and arrived at
this Port Apl 28th (Monday
at noon).

Garnes

H Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 1862,

shows station of company,

Hunter St. Lawrence

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Fort Riley, Kansas
on the 21st day of June for Har-
neworth City, Kansas arrived
on the evening of the 24th. Co's
B. F. H. & K. of the 8th Kans.
Regiment were attached to Mich-
ells Brigade and ordered
A Council Miss. Left Kansas
on the morning of the 29th and
arrived at St Louis Mo on the
31st. Left latter place June 1st
and arrived at Cairo next day
where our orders were counter-
manded and our Battalion left
for Columbus Kentucky. Left
Columbus Kentucky June 11th and
Marched to Union City, Tenn.
Marched from Union City, Tenn.

Barnes

WIN 22

9677615

#1681#

at and arrived at Trenton
Left Trenton on the 26th
and reached New York same
day.

H Co., 8 Reg't Kan. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 1862,

shows station of company,

East Fort Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baines.

7

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp seven miles South of Franklin Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from Humboldt Tennessee July 1st 1862, arrived at Corinth Miss the evening of the 3rd. Marched from Corinth to Jacinto Miss July 21st 1862. Marched from Jacinto Miss on the 3rd and arrived at Eastport on the 5th of August. Crossed the Tennessee River at Eastport on the 20th of August, and encamped near Waterloo Alabama. Marched from thence on the 23rd and arrived at Florence Ala, on the evening of the 24th. Laid at Florence one day and by Special Orders no 61 from Head Quarters of Division turned in accoutrements, extra arms, accoutrements, camp equipment &c and went same to Tusculum, Ala. Marched from Florence at daylight on the morning of the 26th and by forced marches arrived at Camp about seven miles South of Franklin

JUN 22

9677617

1891

Terminated on the evening of the
31st. Total distance marched
262. miles.

71

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bowling Green Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Franklin Tenn. for Bowling Green Ky. Sept. 1st 1862. Arrived Bowling Green Ky. Sept. 1st 1862. Distance 120 miles. Left Bowling Green Ky. Sept. 17th and reached Louisville Sept. 26th distance 135 miles. Left Louisville Oct. 1st and reached the vicinity of Perryville Ky. Oct. 7th distance 72 miles. were engaged in the battle of Cloyd's Hills of the 7th & 8th. Left Perryville Oct. 11th at 10 P.M. and reached Lancaster Ky. Oct. 14th Marching 41 miles, were engaged in the skirmish with Morgan's forces Oct. 14th & 15th on the 1st marched 11 miles to Crab Orchard. Left Crab Orchard Oct. 20th marching by way of Louisville. Danville New Market & Bolivar & Bowling Green reaching that place Oct. 27th distance 100 miles. total distance marched from Franklin Tenn. (over)

JUN 22

9677618

1891

to Bowling Green Co. 4.5 miles.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Bowling Green Ky
Nov. 4th 1862. Arrived at Nashville
Tenn. Nov. 7th 1862. Distance march-
ed 70 miles. Encamped at Edgefield
(near Nashville Tenn.) where the reg-
iment remained until Dec. 3rd
1862. Moved camp 4 miles south-
west of Nashville on the front line
Tombaks were stationed there
until Dec. 20th 1862. when we
were assigned to duty as Provost
Guard in the city of Nashville
at which place we were last
mustered.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

Guestville 1900.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copy

77 Co., *8* Reg't *Kans. Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wash. D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company mustered in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

~~shows station of company,~~

Conf. to Miss Dickinson

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for John C. May, 1867

~~shows~~ station of company,

London Institute, 11/11/11.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first of the
 summer, Aug. 1863, we
 marched to Stephens
 Mountain, 35 miles
 from the first camp at
 Stephens. On Aug. 22
 1863 crossed the Tennessee
 River on pontons, on the
 morning of the 29th we
 with our batteries.

H. C. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left camp at Stevenson
Alabama Aug 13
and the following day
went with a detachment
had some skirmishing
and was with the
12th Regt. Tenn. Inf.
which being Sept
13 left for the
Chattanooga Tenn. and
Sept 17 when it met
the 1st Division of Gen.
Sherman's Army at
Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 18
and spent some time
digging in the earth
for our own protection
and on Sept 23
left Chattanooga Tenn.
for the mountains to the
west.*

JUN 22

9677625

1681

Sept 20 we were engaged
in the Battle of Chick-
saw. On Sept 20
we moved to Bogalusa
6 miles from Chickasaw
on the road to Chattanooga
(confirmed) Sept 21 at
2 PM we fell back
on Wetumpka which
joined the Army now
occupied making 134
miles march from Stone-
son Alabama;

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865,

shows station of company,

Strophomena

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186 /,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 /,

shows station of company,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

il Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186 /,

shows station of company,

1st Infantry (Cavalry)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

H Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

In the 1st Kansas Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Athens Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

H Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

ACBla ck

76 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Camp Harker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,
shows station of company,

near New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

near San Antonio Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

He

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

San Antonio Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J (Company)
Co., KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 9677638 | 2 | 9677663 |
| 3 | 9677640 | 4 | 9677664 |
| 5 | 9677639 | 6 | 9677665 |
| 7 | 9677641 | 8 | |
| 9 | 9677642 | 10 | |
| 11 | 9677643 | 12 | |
| 13 | 9677644 | 14 | |
| 15 | 9677645 | 16 | |
| 17 | 9677646 | 18 | |
| 19 | 9677647 | 20 | |
| 21 | 9677648 | 22 | |
| 23 | 9677649 | 24 | |
| 25 | 9677650 | 26 | |
| 27 | 9677651 | 28 | |
| 29 | 9677652 | 30 | |
| 31 | 9677653 | 32 | |
| 33 | 9677654 | 34 | |
| 35 | 9677655 | 36 | |
| 37 | 9677656 | 38 | |
| 39 | 9677657 | 40 | |
| 41 | 9677658 | 42 | |
| 43 | 9677659 | 44 | |
| 45 | 9677660 | 46 | |
| 47 | 9677661 | 48 | |
| 49 | 9677662 | 50 | |

✓
See also

I Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright.

I Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. L. H. Wright

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31st, 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company 8 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st to Oct 31st, 1861
Company 8 Kansas Infantry
for record to be made
& transferred to this
Station Dec 1st 1861 by
order of the Adjutant
order No. 28

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for: _____, 1863.

shows station of company,

Chrysomelidae - Chrysomelinae

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the Department of the Interior, and who have been sworn in as such.

Thurston

..... Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Leavenworth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp
Leavenworth, Mo. for Leavenworth
Mo. Feb 8 1862 and
arrived in Leavenworth
City same day. For
three been acting as
Provost Guard and sent
Robt. Miller, Provost Marshal
transferred to 1st Co. 1st
Regt. Mo. Inf. by order of the
Governor of Missouri
March 1st 1862 to the 1st
Regt. Mo. Inf.

Smith

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

David arrived at San
 Francisco with the fifth com-
 mand with the City of New York
 on the 1st of June and
 opposite to the same he
 left three small boats
 to wait for the boats
 to proceed to the same
 City. He, who arrived
 June 2nd and went into
 a place named in the
 title page of the book
 for the 1st of June
 and arrived June 2nd
 City. He, who arrived
 the 1st of June
 the 1st of June
 the 1st of June
 the 1st of June

JUN 22

9677643

1891

then 2 to arrived at 11:00
held Sunday school
and remained

Co., 8 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for Feb 11/1862

shows station of company,

Quincy, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

_____ arrived at _____
a mile south of _____
_____ miles
by rail. He changed camp
2 miles on the 10th day of
_____ on the 22nd day
to camp south of _____
_____ the same
day. He moved from _____
to _____ camped
at _____ 24 miles distant,
on the night of the 10th; left
there the 11th and camped
at _____ 2 miles distant,
the same day; left there the
12th and camped near
_____ and camped near _____

JUN 22

9677645

1891

Fortuna (11.3 miles
 distant, at night; left
 there the 23d, and camped
 at ... at stuff Springs,
 12 miles distant; left there
 the 24th and camped
 at night, at ... (14
 miles distant; left
 there the 25th and reached
 ...
 ... (12 miles
 ...

Total distance ...
 ...
 ...

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company 8 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beginning Sept 1st at Fort Smith
place of last muster. Sept 1st 1862
and reached Springfield on Sunday
Sept 2nd at 10 miles. Left Springfield
Sept 3rd at 6 P.M. and reached Hannibal
Sept 7th at 12 A.M. marching
39 miles in 18 hours. Left
Hannibal Sept 11, at 4 P.M. and
marched to Edgefield Junction
10 miles same night. Left
Edgefield Junction Sept 12 at
4 P.M. and reached Hunting
Green on Sept 13 at 2 o'clock
P.M. Distance marched 2
miles. Left Hunting Green
Sept 14 and reached Louisville
Ky. Sept 26. Distance marched
133 miles. Left Louisville Oct 1st

JUN 22

9677646

1881

and reached the mouth of
 Perryville the 1st of June
 marched 72 miles there en-
 gaged in battle at Perryville
 Oct 7th and 8th. On the 13th moving
 as supplied to Perryville
 and on the 14th as a reserve to
 Gen. Collier's brigade left
 Perryville Oct 10th at 10 P.M.
 and reached the mouth of
 the river marching 41 miles
 there a engagement skirmish
 with Sherman's force at San
 Carlos on the 14th and 15th.
 On the 19th Oct. we marched 11
 miles to Fort Leavenworth. Left
 Fort Leavenworth Oct 20th and
 reached Fort Leavenworth on
 Oct 21st. Distance 143 miles
 Total distance marched
 from Leavenworth to
 Fort Leavenworth Aug 5 30 miles

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

I left the boat at 10
 A.M. for the place
 I am now at
 10 miles from the
 village and camped
 near a small river. The
 morning I went and
 saw the lake. The
 water is very deep
 and the fish are
 very large. I saw
 many of them. I
 saw also many
 birds. I saw also
 many of them. I
 saw also many
 of them. I saw
 also many of them.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186 - ,

shows station of company,

1st Regt. Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From 1st of Aug. 1861
to 1st of Sep. 1861
at Fort Leavenworth
Mo. 9 months
and 1 day
of service.*

J Co., *J* Reg't *K. Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Waverly, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has been
employed as Provost
Guards at Nashville
Tenn from Dec 20, 1862*

S Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been
employed since last Muster
as Troop Guard for the
City of Nashville, Tenn.*

J. B. Jones

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May (1st) June, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Mansfield, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was employed at
River Guard Duty at
Ashville, Tenn. from last
winter up to present, when
we marched to Murfreesboro,
a distance of 30 miles, which
place we reached on June 1.
June 2, we were attached to
3rd Regt. 1st Div. 20th A.C. and
immediately joined said Regt.
which was doing outpost duty
at Shelbyville, Tenn., 5 miles
south of Murfreesboro, Tenn.
June 16, we returned to
Camp & remained there until
the 24th, when we marched
southward on Shelbyville Pike
4 miles, then turning in on
(over)

JUN 22

9677651

1891

enclosed. The day was
cold and the wind
and reached camp near
Humboldt, Tenn. on
the evening of the 22nd
at which place we now
remain.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July (C.) August, 1867,

shows station of company, Camp 10 miles

South East Stephens Co. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left March 1st, leaving
place of last muster, July 1,
marched 16 miles & camped
near Pullahama. 2^d Marched
10 miles & camped on Elk
River. 3^d crossed Elk River,
marched 2 miles and camped
near Winchester. 8th started
on a scout to the mountain
& returned same day, having
marched 14 miles. 10th left
camp at Winchester. 11th
marched eastward 5 miles &
camped. 16th marched two
miles & camped just north of
the mountain. 17th marched
across the mountain and
camped two miles from
(base)

JUN 22

9677652

1891

its base in the afternoon,
we marched 10 miles,
20th marched 12 miles down
the valley, passed through
Jacksons Pass & reached
one mile from Stephens,
Ala. 21st marched 11 miles
to the south east and
camped near the Tennessee River.
22nd crossed the Tennessee
in Southern we marched up
the mountain & camped,
having marched 11 miles, at
which camp we now remain.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for August to October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company participated in
the battle of Chickasaw,
Sept. 19 & 20 '63, having two
Company, four Men, one
Man wounded, three
Men killed, three Men
wounded, one Man missing
in action.

J. D. Jones

J Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forfeited

D Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

6 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May (1) June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Station no. given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Jones

J Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July (C) & August*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

29 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861* 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Regt, 8th Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. [Signature] *Copyist.*

I Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Mt Roswell Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

I Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Near Huntsville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*

shows station of company,

Near Ashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

2 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* . 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

I Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near San Antonio Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

I Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

San Antonio Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., *S* (Company) KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 9677667 | 2 | 9677691 |
| 3 | 9677666 | 7 | 9677692 |
| 8 | 9677668 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9677669 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9677670 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9677671 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9677672 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9677673 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9677674 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9677675 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9677676 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9677677 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9677678 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9677679 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9677680 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9677681 | 41 | |
| 17 | 9677682 | 42 | |
| 18 | 9677683 | 43 | |
| 19 | 9677684 | 44 | |
| 20 | 9677685 | 45 | |
| 21 | 9677686 | 46 | |
| 22 | 9677687 | 47 | |
| 23 | 9677688 | 48 | |
| 24 | 9677689 | 49 | |
| 25 | 9677690 | 50 | |

✓
See also

1954

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Ala. Sec. 71, 1861.

shows station of company,

Lane Hotel, New York City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stalcom is

Q Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 1862

shows station of company,

Walsine Fred. 28/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The only roll on file for this Organization

Russell

Capt. H. H. 10 Years. Vols.
Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Whitcomb to Feb 27, 186 2

shows station of company,

Whitcomb to Feb 27

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered as Whitcomb for 31
as 1st St. P. Co. since organized
filed up from small units. Whitcomb
Whitcomb as 9th Kansas 1st Regt.
Mexico Regt. at Ft. Kearney. Whitcomb
by order of the provost of the state.
The sick & those in Whitcomb
in camp or at Ft. Kearney
mustered in this roll.

not paid since last muster.
hence mustered now to the
year period of enlistment.

Whitcomb

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186 7

shows station of company,

Company 8 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left camp at 10:00 AM. for Fort
Smith via 1st. passed through
Lawrence to Arkansas,
Johnson County, arriving
next day distance 85 miles*

K. Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1867,

shows station of company,

Humboldt Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Union, 1st Co. 8 Kansas Infantry
left 25 May for Heavenworth City,
Marching 51 miles and arrived at
Heavenworth 27. Left Heavenworth
28 May for St. Louis, thence to Cairo
thence to Columbus on Steamer
Emma arriving at Columbus
2 June. Camped at Columbus
Camp Mitchell until 8 June
marched to Union City 40 miles
arriving 10 June. Left same
place 11 June marching 16 miles
and arrived at Camp Thredge
17 June. Left Camp Thredge
19 June marching 24 miles
and arrived at Trenton same day.
Left Trenton for Humboldt 27 June
marched 12 miles and arrived same day.

K. Co. 8

Co.,

Reg't

Trans Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company,

Company "C" 1st Reg't Trans Inf.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Corinth 1st Jan. 1862
Arrived at Corinth Miss. the next day.
Distance about 80 miles. Remained in
Camp near Corinth until the 23rd, thence to
Jacksboro 14 miles. Left Jacksboro Aug 3rd
Arrived at Iuka on the 4th, 20 miles
Marched to East Port on the 5th 7 miles.

K Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Franklin, on the road to ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 2nd moved to Tenn. on 2nd of Sept. by rail for Corinth
Miss. arriving 5 miles South of Corinth on the 3rd.
Rosecrans Dis. changed camp on the 7th. Left Corinth
on 23rd & marched to Joazeiro, Tenn. arriving South 14 miles
Left camp near Joazeiro on Aug 3rd & marched to
Duke's Eastport, 28 miles, arriving at 4 P.M. on the
5th Captured at Chickasaw 24 bbls. Flour & 8th bbls.
salt on the 10th August - also at Watkins on
the 14th 83 bbls. salt, 45 bbls. Flour, 5 bbls.
bacon, 4 bbls. Oil, 1 bbl. Coffee & 2 mules.
1 horse, 9 mules, 3 guns, 8 bales bagging
8 bales rope & 915th cotton twist. All of which
was turned over to the Provost Marshall at
Eastport Miss. Left Eastport on the 20th Crossed on
the Tennessee river & camped near Watkins
also landing. Left Watkins on the 23rd & marched
to Florence 26 miles, arriving on the 24th 100 horse men
orders for 100 horse men & 100 horse men
(over)

JUN 22

9677672

41891*

Ants, going & going after a more
also sent 5 men to General Hospital
at Tusculum & left before on the
26th marched 14 miles to Blue Creek,
27th to Lawrenceburg Tenn. 16th 29th
to Columbia, 24 miles, on 30th marched
14 miles and camped near Franklin,
on 31st marched through Franklin
and turned off on the new road
road marching 17 miles to Camp
this day.

K Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

10 miles north of Bowling Green Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept^r 1st, left camp at daylight and marched 15 miles to Thompsonsboro. On the evening of the 3rd marched to Nashville 35 miles. Arriving at noon on the 4th, on the 8th moved camp to the north side of the Cumberland. On the night of the 11th started for Parisville and marched 10 miles, on the 12th twelve miles, on the 13th fourteen miles and at 10 p.m. marched again passing through Franklin Ky. making 17 miles, on the 15th made 13 miles to Bowling Green. On the 17th forded the Big Barren creek and made 17 miles towards Glasgow, on the 18th marched to Bell's Tavern 17 miles, 19th to Pilot Knob 4 miles, on the 21st to Mansfieldville 14 miles, on the 22nd forded the Green river and marched 8 miles.

(over)

W. H. Smith

JUN 22

9677673

1891

23rd to Flippin town 26 miles, 24th to
 West Point 24 miles, 25th to Greenwood
 16 miles and on the 26th to Lewisville, 10
 miles joining in the rear of Bull's Army
 on that day, on the 28th moved camp and on
 the 1st of October, left Lewisville after Beaz
 again and marched 10 miles to Newburgh,
 on the 2nd towards N. t. Washington, 12 miles
 3rd to a ford on Salt river 8 miles, 4th marched
 6 miles, 5th to Bandolow 14 miles, 6th to
 Camp near Springfield 24 miles, on the 7th
 marched 7 miles, 8th skirmishing with Indians
 near guard near Perryville, on the 8th in
 line of Battle all night and day, 14th
 divided (Mitchell's) taking Perryville and
 also occupying Gen. McLeck, from the 9th
 to the 13th marching and countermarching some
 31 miles towards Harrisburg and on the 14th
 on the 14th marched through Harrisville to Camp
 near Lancaster 20 miles, where we had a brief
 skirmish with Morgan's Cavalry and a battery
 on the 15th moved Lancaster, skirmishing there
 a new Jacob met and 12 miles on the 20th counter
 marched through Lancaster, Harrisville and Park
 ville on to the Potomac Ford near Lebanon 3
 miles, arriving on 22nd. on 25th moved camp 4
 miles, on 27th marched again through Paducah for
 Bowling Green, arriving in camp 10 miles north
 this day, making 63 miles to the place of
 muster.

K Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Nov 2nd, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at our first muster, 1 mile
north of Bowling Green Ky. on 1st Nov.
Reached camp in Bowling Green same
day. Remained in camp until the
4th instant - on that day marched
11 miles, 5th marched 11 miles to Mitchell-
sville - 6th 11th miles to Tree Springs.
7th marched 22 miles to camp at Edgefield.
On this day while coming down the bluff
we were all asked by a squad of guerrillas
and after some brief firing, they re-
treated leaving 7 dead in the brush -
no personal loss in the company.
Remained at - named camp to 5 miles from
Nashville on the Nashville road, where we re-
mained until the 20th when we came into
the city, where we now are acting as guard
squad of the city of Nashville.

W. L. C.

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1863.

shows station of company,

Campier's last will & testament

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright

K Co., 8 Reg't 1 Cav. Div

Special Muster Roll

for

Sept 10

1863,

shows station of company,

Muster roll from

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. L. Evans

K. M.
Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *camp in*

Nashville Tenn. (Apr. 30, 1863)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N^o Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,
shows station of company, *Camp on*

Duck River, Tenn. June 30, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was doing
Protect duty with the Reg-
ment in the City of Nashville
from the day when last
mustered until the 6th of June
when we were relieved and
ordered to join the 12th Division
of the 20th Army Corps. On
the 6th marched 9 miles, on
the 7th marched 15 miles, and
on the 8th 6 miles, arriving
at camp 1 mile beyond
Murfreesboro. On the 9th
assigned to the 3rd Brigade
of the Division which we
joined four miles out on the
Shelbyville Turnpike. On the
17th returned to camp (over)

Bogan

JUN 22

9677678

1861

with the Division,
on the 24th as "Train
Guard," advanced with
the army miles, camp-
ing between the Stillville
and Manchester Turnpike,
25th marched miles,
26th reached the Manchester
Turnpike camping at
Hovers Gap distance
traveled miles, 27th
marched miles, 28th
marched miles, reaching
camp on Duck River
at 11 o'clock P.M. 29th
remained in camp all
day.

A^{new} Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *camp on land West*
main train 2 near

Princeton Ala. Aug. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at Manchester
Tenn where last mustered on
July 1st and marched to Tullahoma same day, found Blagg
had evacuated in haste leaving
arms & supplies in our hands.
Thence to Elk Creek. Thence to
Winchester on July 3^d 33 miles.
on 17th Aug. left Winchester
and crossed the mountains
to Stevenson Ala, arriving
on 20th after 33 miles up
and down precipices.
Left Stevenson in the evening of
the 23th - on the 27th crossed
the Tenn River on Pontons
without opposition, the
Rebel Cavalry and (over)

Sigan

JUN 22

9677679

* 1881 *

Wigout, Acting as
we advanced. To the 3d.
Brigade (1st Div. 20th Ar.)
to which we belong, was
assigned the advance on
this dangerous service
and the Co. was first
over the River. We then
marched up the hill to
place of muster, say
7 miles.

N^o 1 Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 (Oct. 1863,

shows station of company, Chattanooga

June Oct. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 20 1863. Left camp
in New last mustered in
Sand Mountain, Ala. and
marched 11 miles descending
into Mills Valley, 30th marched
4 miles to Winston. 7th crossed
Lookout Mountain to Lo
Fouch Gap. 16 miles, 10th
along Summit to Mountain
Valley, and descended at
Hempden's Gap. 10 miles.

13th to Summit of Lookout
Mountain dis. 3 miles. 14th
to Mills Valley 15 miles, 15th
to Winston's 4 miles. 16th to
Stevens Gap 25 miles, 17th
Descended to Lewis Springs 2
miles, 18th moved 3 miles.

(over)

Rogan

JUN 22

9677680

1891

19th 10 miles arriving at
the battlefield of Chicka-
manga at 11½ o'clock A.M.
In the first days engage-
ment we lost a Capt. and
3 enlisted men killed and
14 men wounded, of the latter
one has since died, four
were seriously and ten were
slightly wounded.
On the 20th one man was
seriously wounded. On the
night of the 20th moved
back 5 miles towards Chat-
tanooga, near Rossville and
on the 21st into Chattanooga,
distance 17 miles.
Total distance traveled
112½ miles

A new
Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 8 Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Strawberry

Plains Tenn. Dec 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

K^{new} Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company, *D. Y. Green with*

Nov. Feb. 24, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kma
Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1861,

shows station of company, *Nashville*

Term. Apr 30, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. New
Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company, *Kennasaw*

Mountain June 30, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H.
Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near

Atlanta Ga. Aug. 31, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

N^{ew} Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *apl 30/64 to oct. 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *Pulaski*

Term. Nov. 18, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Mount Tazewell, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for record of events]

Wm H. Scott

Co. K Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm K

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

Wm K

Gen K

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. S. Sou

Gen K

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm K

Co., 8 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

[illegible]

Det. Co. "H." 10th Kan. Vols.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark 559-B-1882

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

Jan'y 28, 1882

Mustered out to date
December 31. 1863 by virtue
of re-enlistment.

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)
10 Kansas Infantry

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1 | 9696355 | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |
| 50 | | 51 |
| 51 | | 52 |
| 52 | | 53 |
| 53 | | 54 |
| 54 | | 55 |
| 55 | | 56 |
| 56 | | 57 |
| 57 | | 58 |
| 58 | | 59 |
| 59 | | 60 |
| 60 | | 61 |
| 61 | | 62 |
| 62 | | 63 |
| 63 | | 64 |
| 64 | | 65 |
| 65 | | 66 |
| 66 | | 67 |
| 67 | | 68 |
| 68 | | 69 |
| 69 | | 70 |
| 70 | | 71 |
| 71 | | 72 |
| 72 | | 73 |
| 73 | | 74 |
| 74 | | 75 |
| 75 | | 76 |
| 76 | | 77 |
| 77 | | 78 |
| 78 | | 79 |
| 79 | | 80 |
| 80 | | 81 |
| 81 | | 82 |
| 82 | | 83 |
| 83 | | 84 |
| 84 | | 85 |
| 85 | | 86 |
| 86 | | 87 |
| 87 | | 88 |
| 88 | | 89 |
| 89 | | 90 |
| 90 | | 91 |
| 91 | | 92 |
| 92 | | 93 |
| 93 | | 94 |
| 94 | | 95 |
| 95 | | 96 |
| 96 | | 97 |
| 97 | | 98 |
| 98 | | 99 |
| 99 | | 100 |

General Notation 559 - B - 1882,

See also

H Co., 10 Reg't Kansas Inf

Detachment Out
Company Muster Roll

for dated, Alton, Ill, Feb 24, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company (Co. H) was formed at St. Leavenworth Kansas, Aug. 7, 1861, under Captain Napoleon B. Blanton who resigned Feb. 26/63, Lieut. S. J. Hunt was his successor. The company was at the battles of Dry Wood Sept. 2, Moccasin Mo. Sept. 27/61, Cent Grove, Ia. July 3, 62, Unionia Sept. 29/62 & Oct. 14/62, St Wayne, Oct 22/62, Banerill, Nov. 29, 62, Prairie Grove Ark, Dec 7, 62, Van Buren, Dec 2/62. The company lost one man killed & eight wounded at the Battle of Prairie, Grove. General Notation 559 - B - 1282.

Wines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

10

KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696356 | 3627311 | 5 |
| 2 | 9696357 | " | 5 |
| 3 | 9696358 | " | 6 |
| 4 | 9696359 | " | 7 |
| 5 | 9696360 | " | 8 |
| 6 | 9696361 | " | 9 |
| 7 | 9696362 | " | 20 |
| 8 | 9696363 | " | 21 |
| 9 | 9696364 | " | 22 |
| 10 | 9696365 | " | 23 |
| 11 | 9696366 | " | 24 |
| 12 | 9696367 | " | 25 |
| 13 | 9696368 | " | 27 |
| 14 | 9696369 | " | 28 |
| 15 | 9696370 | " | 29 |
| 16 | 9696371 | " | 30 |
| 17 | 9696372 | " | 31 |
| 18 | 9696373 | " | 35 |
| 19 | 9696573 | " | 36 |
| 20 | 9696574 | " | 37 |
| 21 | 9696575 | " | 38 |
| 22 | 9696576 | " | 39 |
| 23 | 9696577 | " | 40 |
| 24 | 9696578 | " | 41 |
| 25 | 36273113 | " | 32 |

See also

36273133

4

42

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

50

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

26

58

59

[Handwritten signature]

Field & Staff, 10^{3a} Reg't Kans. *inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 24 to Oct 31*, 1861,
shows station,

Greenfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barth

34
Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 24 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station.

Camp Sepianee Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barth

Field & Staff, Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1865

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578)

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862,

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barb

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. Inf

^{Special}
Field and Staff Muster Roll
^

for *Sept Aug 26*, 1862,

shows station,

Fork Scott Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wark

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862,

shows station,

In the Field Camp Blunt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1862,

shows station,

In The Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hark

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wash

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* , 1863,

shows station,

Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for... 1862, shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Summary

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. Ind

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,
shows station,

in the Field near Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wash

Field & Staff, . C Reg't Kans. *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station,

On Transport Wares

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, Reg't *1st*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, Reg't *1st*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1865*, 1865,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, Reg't Kans. *in*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for an Feb. 1864,

shows station.

Arthur Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(355)

Back

Original.

Field & Staff, 1st C Reg't Kans. *Vol*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,
shows station.

Station ill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Back

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *Lt.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

shows station,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 + Oct. 1864*

shows station.

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posley

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864
shows station,

Inside Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Reg't was on duty at
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 1. 1864.

Nov. 7. embarked on Steamer
at St. Louis Arriving at Cairo
Ills on the 8. ult. from whence
it proceeded to Paducah Kin,
Arriving at that point, Nov.
12/64, remaining there till

the 23. at which time the
Reg't again embarked on board
Steamer for Nashville Tenn

Nov 27. Marched by rail
for Columbia Tenn. &
was temporarily assigned
to the 4. C. Nov. 28 & 29.

Marched 11 miles &
encamped at Spring Hill
Nov. 30. mo to Franklin &

Boey

JUN 23

9626575

1891

participated in the engagement
at that place. Dec. 1. mar. to
Nashville Tenn. & engaged on
the fortifications, remaining
he held the works till Dec. 15/64 at
which time the Regt also bore a
part in the engagement of the 15 & 16
Dec 17. mar in pursuit of the
enemy arriving at Franklin Dec.
18. 64 from which time to the 31
it was continued on the line
of mar. toward Clifton Tenn -
via Springhill Duck River
Palachi Lawrenceburg & Hanes-
borough, reaching a point 18
miles South East of Clifton
Tenn. on the 31. of Dec &
(mustered)

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *Vol.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

Chalmette La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment arrived at Glendale
Tenn. on the 1. day of Jan'y 1865 - &
marched to Clifton on the 2
a distance of 18 miles. Embarked
on board the fleet Jan. 4 &
arrived at Eastport - Miss.
Jan 7. 1865 - remained in
camp until Feb 8. 1865 on
which day the Regt embarked
on board the fleet arriving at
Paducah Ky. Feb 10. left the
same evening for Cairo Ill &
arrived there the same evening...
Left Cairo on the 11 and arriving at
Memphis Tenn. on the 13.
left Memphis same day &
arriving at Vicksburg
Miss. on the 14 -

Perry

JUN 23

9636576

1891

Disembarked and went
into camp 4 miles in
rear of the town -
remained there until
the 19 - on which day
we embarked and
arrived at New Orleans
La. on the 21 - encamped
at Chalmette La. in camp
until time of muster.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March 1865,

shows station,

Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Makes a record of engagements
of the 10th Kansas Inf. Regt. at
Camp Chalmers La March
1. 1865 - the Regt being included as part
of 2. Div. 2. Div. 16. Ar. con. march 7.
embarked on board the Empire
City for Dauphin Island Mobile
Bay Ala, arriving there on the
morning of the 9th & encamped
Island until the 20th from which
it embarked on board the U.S. Gun
Ship, Dianzha No 42. Steamed
up Fish Creek & disembarked at
Bonnelys Mills on said creek
ordered to Blakely 25th and on the
26th skirmished with the enemy for
a distance of 11 miles, 1 man slightly
wounded, encamped at Sidney.

Pasey

JUN 23

9696577

1861

Mills until April 7, on which day the
Regt ~~was engaged~~ moved to Fort Bleckley
Ala. Remained in front of the enemy's
works until the 9 on which day the Regt
was engaged as skirmishers & charged the
rebel works & succeeded in capturing
several hundred prisoners & small
arms with 9 pieces of artillery.
Routing the rebels to the river
bank & obliging the whole rebel
force to surrender Loss in
killed 7. 1. Commissioned
Officers wounded & 8 enlisted
men. Left Ft Bleckley on the 13
en route to Montgomery, Ala.
via Greenville a distance of
150 miles arriving at Mont-
gomery on the 28 remaining in
camp until date of Muster

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Kans. *Luf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Montgomery, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In camp Montgomery
Ala. from April 30th
to present muster*

(10 Kan. Inf.)

3

Reg't Kansas Inf't

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

10 Regt. Kans Inf.

4 Reg't Kansas Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Springfield, Mo.

except as follows: Co's A and C
stationed at Fort Lincoln, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphreys

10th Reg't Kansas Inf
24 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov.*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Osawatomie, Kansas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

10 Regt Kansas Inf
4 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Wyandott, Kansas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Saturday on file May 1862

Humphreys

10 Reg't Kansas Inf
4 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Westport, Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphreys

(10 Kan. Inf.)

3 Reg't Kansas Inf't

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp John Brown *20. Normal City*
except as follows: *Co's A. E. H & L at Camp*
Siegel near Aubrey - and Co I at
Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

August

10 Reg't Kansas Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Ft. Scott, Kansas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

10 Reg't *Kansas Infantry.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Ft. Scott, Kansas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

10 Reg't Kansas Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

16 Reg't 1st Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Solomon on Spring River Ind. Nation
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp at the Ford on Grand
River Near Cow Skin Prairie Indian
Nation. marched to Cabin Creek.
distance 20 miles, sent out the
detachments of several companies
amounting to 67 men under Capt.
Dugg, marched 25 miles and par-
ticipated in the skirmish at Locust
Grove, marched the whole Regt.
to within 15 miles of Ft. Gibson
from that camp, fell back to
this camp. (Solomon).

T. J. T.

10 Reg't Kansas Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

10 Reg't Kansas Inf't

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field - Camp near Sarcoxie Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shen

10 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

~~Water~~ In the Field Nov 6/63

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

10 Reg't Kansas Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

187

Humphries

10 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

10 Reg't 11th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb. 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Springfield, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings
Carr

13 Reg't Kansas Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar., 1863 ,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows :

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

April, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field, Mo. Dated May 14 '63.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

10 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In Transhorst Morrow
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Franner

10 Reg't Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

10th Reg't Kaw. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Grant

10th Reg't Kans Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

True

10th Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Print

10th Reg't Kansas Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Alton Ills

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

10 Reg't Kansas Inf't

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb. 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field - Duties Action. etc.
March 2nd 1864

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Despatch

Reg't

1st Cavalry Regt.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

San Antonio

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

10 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
On the Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

10 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In The Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

10 Reg't Kansas Inf't

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Alton Ill

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Reg't Kansas Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated - Return dated St Louis,
Mo June 8th 64

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

10

Reg't

Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Louis, Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. T. Taylor

10

Reg't

180
Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

July

, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Louis, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor

10

Reg't

Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Louis, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Taylor

10

Reg't *Kans. Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not shown†

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

† Return dated: *St. Louis,*
Mo. Oct. 30/864.

C. T. Taylor

10

Reg't

Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

October

, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pilot Knob, Missouri

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q. J. Taylor

10

Reg't Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field near Nashville, Tennessee Army of the Cumberland.
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Taylor

10

Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q. T. Taylor.

10

58

Reg't

Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On the Field.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Taylor

10

Reg't

Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,
 shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near New Orleans, La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor

10 Reg't Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

White Head, Alabama

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Taylor

10

Reg't

Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the Field. See Appendix
except as follows: *See*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor

10

Reg't Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Montgomery, Ala.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In Camp Near
Montgomery Ala During
the Month.*

A. J. Taylor

10

Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Front, Army of the

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Taylor

10 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of November 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field
Bater camp at Cave Hill Ark Nov 2/62

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

(202)

Approved

10

Reg't *Kans Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Montgomery, Ala

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. G. Taylor

10

Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Montgomery, Ala.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A. Co., *10* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 9696374 | " |
| 9696375 | " |
| 9696376 | " |
| 9696377 | " |
| 9696378 | " |
| 9696379 | " |
| 9696380 | " |
| 9696381 | " |
| 9696382 | " |
| 9696383 | " |
| 9696384 | " |
| 9696385 | " |
| 9696386 | " |
| 9696387 | " |
| 9696388 | " |
| 9696389 | " |
| 9696390 | " |
| 9696391 | " |
| 9696392 | " |
| 9696579 | " |
| 9696580 | " |
| 9696581 | " |
| 9696582 | " |
| 9696583 | " |
| 9696584 | " |

See also

(The 10th Regt. Kansas Inf.)
A Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Sept 3, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left from Fort Leavenworth to Kansas City July 17th 1861 returned from Kansas City to Fort Leavenworth Aug 8th 1861. marched from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Lincoln Aug 10th commenced constructing Fort Lincoln Aug 20 1861.

Sec. Co., 10th Regt Kansas Inf.
Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Wyanadott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Fort Lincoln
from the 20th of Aug. 1861
until Nov. 5th then marched
to Fort Scott, remained there
until Nov 26th, then by
easy marches reached
Ossawatimie Kas on the 29th
marched on to City Mo.
Dec 5th and arrived there
7th/61 on the night of the
16th of Dec. started on an ex-
pedition to Independence Mo
arrived there next morning
surrounded the town took a
number of Rebel prisoners and
returned the same night to
City Mo. marched from City
Mo. to Wyandotte Kas
Nov,

J.R. Wise

JUN 23

9696375

1891

Dec. 24th, 5. a order of
Maj Genl. Hunter Com-
manding the Dep. of the S.
C.

(Co. B 4 Regt. Kans. Inf.
Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 10/61 to Feb. 25, 1862,
shows station of company,

Sigandott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went from Ft. Leavenworth
to Kansas City Mo. July 17/61.
Returned from Kansas City
to Ft. Leavenworth Aug. 8th.
Marched from Ft. Leavenworth
to Ft. Lincoln Aug. 18/61.
Commenced constructing Ft.
Lincoln Aug. 20/61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

A Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Marmaton, Kas., near Ft. Scott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1st Reg't Kas. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 26* 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug. 3*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Plunk

RECORD OF EVENTS:

4 Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

St. Marys

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *7th Mo. Inf.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st to 2nd Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 24th 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Gratifying

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Green, Paola, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Under the 17th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Enlisting *Copied*

A

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863

, 1863,

shows station of company,

W. H. Kane.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Eastling

Copyright.

1 Co., 10 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 1st, 1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ill. Min.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

Atter, Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., 11 Reg't 1st Light

Company Muster Roll

for 1862,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Hayes to 1st Reg't 1st
Missouri militia service July 16 61 at
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. for 3 yrs. returned
to Kansas City Mo. Thence to Fort
Leavenworth, Kan.; thence to Ft. Pierce
then to Kansas City Mo.; thence to Hy-
andell, Mo. Consolidated & reconsti-
tuted Mar. 15 62 by Lt. Butler
Marched to Paola, Kas. con-
solidated with the 3rd Reg't Kans.
Vols. Apr 20 62. Formed the 10th
Kans. Vols. Marched to Ft. Scott
Kans. Capt Hayes resigned
June 12 62. Lt. Thos. Milburn
promoted to Capt July 1 62
marched through the Cherokee
Nation to Ft. Gibson, thence back
to Ft. Scott, thence to Fort Totten
then thence to Santa Fe, N.M.

JUN 23

9696392

1891

had a fight with the 1st
Gen. Rains. Thence to Cant Hill
Ark. had a fight with the 1st
Gen. Hiram. Thence to
Pawnee Gen. Art. Defeated
Gen. Hiram on Dec 4, 62.
Thence to Springfield Mo. Thence
to Ft. Scott Mo. Thence to
Rolla Mo. Thence to St Louis
Mo. Thence to Hannibal Mo.
Thence to Alton, Ill.
Thence to St Louis Mo. Thence
to Lawrence Mo. Thence
mustered out Aug 8, 64

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

1st Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Done by

4 Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2-
7

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Regt. U.S.C.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pennington

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

August 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company 10 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1860,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Company 10*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Mustering Officer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co.,

10

KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696393 | 26 |
| 2 | 9696394 | 27 |
| 3 | 9696395 | 28 |
| 4 | 9696396 | 29 |
| 5 | 9696398 | 30 |
| 6 | 9696397 | 31 |
| 7 | 9696399 | 32 |
| 8 | 9696400 | 33 |
| 9 | 9696401 | 34 |
| 10 | 9696402 | 35 |
| 11 | 9696403 | 36 |
| 12 | 9696404 | 37 |
| 13 | 9696405 | 38 |
| 14 | 9696406 | 39 |
| 15 | 9696407 | 40 |
| 16 | 9694408 | 41 |
| 17 | 9694409 | 42 |
| 18 | 9696410 | 43 |
| 19 | 9696411 | 44 |
| 20 | 9696585 | 45 |
| 21 | 9696586 | 46 |
| 22 | 9696587 | 47 |
| 23 | 9696588 | 48 |
| 24 | 9696589 | 49 |
| 25 | 9696590 | 50 |

See also

"13"

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.
(4 Regt Kansas Vols)

Company Muster Roll

for *from July 16 to Oct 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.
(1st Regt Kansas Vols)

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Wyandotte, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Greenfield Mo. night of Oct 30th marched 13 miles; next day 22 miles and reached Springfield, Mo. same night. Left Springfield, Mo. at 11 A.M. Nov 9th marched 12 miles. Next day marched 23 miles and encamped at Greenfield, Mo. Left next morning & marched 30 miles marched next day to Lamar, Mo. marched to Shanghai, Mo. next day. Next day, marched to Dry Wood, distance 14 miles. Next day marched on Ft Scott - reached it same day. Left Ft Scott on the 26 Nov. reached Ossawatimie on the 29th. Marched to Kansas City Dec 5th reached that place Dec 7/61. On the night (over)

(Patterson)

JUN 23

9696394

1861

of Dec 16 Co was sent on
an expedition to Independence
Mo. reached that place next
morning and surrounded the
town and took a number of
prisoners and arrived at Kan-
sas City same night.

Marched from Kansas City, Mo.,
to Wyandotte, Kansas, by order
of Maj. Gen. Hunter, on the
24th of Dec., 1861.

D Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.
(*4* " *vol.*)

Company Muster Roll

for from July 1 to Dec 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lyndotte,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Luttrell

S Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Marmiton near Ft Scott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pitterson

"B"

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp "In the Field"

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

B Co., 10 Reg't Trans Inf

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26* . 1862,

shows station of company.

In the field, Ft Scott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Ft. Scott, Ka.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Paterson

7 Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1862, 186

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with a light
squad were in the
1st Div. Army of the
Frontier since last
winter. The Co. was
in the engagement at
Kaneville Ark. on the
28th day of Nov. 1862
without however being
actively engaged & with-
out loss. The Co. was also
in the battle of Prairie
Grove & Washington Courk.
on the 7th day of Dec. 1862
& was actively engaged from
1 o'clock P.M. of that day
until dark with some
killed and eleven wounded.

B. C. Smith

JUN 23

9636401

1881

He was in the expedi-
tion sent to Lumberton
Ark in the 1st day of
Dec. & after two
days & one night of dis-
tressing marching, reached
that place. The engage-
ment was in the most
fearful way when the Co.
arrived, and only the
artillery was engaged with
the enemy who was on
the opposite side of the
river. In a short time
they drove the enemy &
ended the action. From Lum-
berton the Co. moved to
Fayetteville, a distance
of fifty five miles.

Co. Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11th*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

On the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. Smith
Copied.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863,*
shows station of company;

In the Field near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

C Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1868,

shows station of company,

Wm. Transport Muro.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. Smith

57

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Leavenworth Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. E. Smith

63

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Waverly, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Atton Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Shuman

13

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Union. Illinois.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. McLean

Q

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Williams

JUN 23

96.96411

1891

at Prairie Grove, Mo. Dec. 19, 62 in which
Josiah Taylor was killed, and Privates John
Pfahle, Elias Breigle, Andrew Furlong, Chris-
topher Crow, and John McLaughlin were wounded.
The Co. lay in camp at Springfield, Mo. during
the months of Jan. & Feb. 63. In Mar., the
Co. was in the expedition to James River, Mo.,
and on the 21st of Mar. started for Ft. Scott,
Kas., reached there on the 27th of Mar., and
went on Furlough till Apr. 27. On the 1st
day of May, marched to Rolla, Mo., and
remained on duty there until the 6th of
July, when the Co. went to St. Louis, Mo. On
the 8th July, the Co. went in expedition in
pursuit of Morgan through the states of
Ill., Ind., and Ohio, returned to St. Louis,
Mo., on the 14th July, 63, remained on
duty until the last of Aug. Was sent to
the Border in pursuit of Guerrier, in
Sept., the Co. was sent to Fort Union, New
Mexico and returned to Ft. Leavenworth the
last of Dec. 63. In Jan. '64 the Co. was
sent to Alton, Ill. to Grand Military
Prison. Remained there until May 14,
when it was sent to St. Louis, Mo. where
it remained till the 12th of August,
when it was ordered to Leavenworth,
Kas., to be mustered out.

B

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster ^{Out} Roll

for

to August 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Seaworth Co., Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized July 16, '61, at Ft. Leavitt, Kas. by Capt. Matthew Quigg, 4th Mo. Vols. The Co. constituted part of the organization known as "Lansie Brigade", from date of organization to Nov. '61 - was in the action at Osola, Mo. Sept 22, '61. The Co. was on duty the winter of '61 and '62 at Ft. Jayne, Kas. and in Mar '62 was reorganized and consolidated and became Co. C, 10th Kan. Vols. in Apr '62. The Co. with its Regt., became part of the Indian Expedition to the Cherokee and Creek Nations, and was in action at Locust Grove July 3 '62. Returned to Ft. Scott, Kas. and in Sept. became part of the Frontier Army. Was in action at Newtonia, Mo. Sept 22 and Oct 4, '62. Was in action at Ft. Jayne, Ark. Oct. 22, '62 and Camp Greer, Ark. Nov. 29, '62, and was in action

J. C. Williams

JUN 23

9636411

1861

at Prairie Grove, Ark. Dec. 31. 61. In which
Josiah Taylor was killed, and Rivatto, John
Pfaff, Elias Dreigle, Andrew Furling, Chris-
topher Crow, and John Mc Knight were wounded.
The Co. lay in camp at Springfield, Mo. during
the months of Jan. & Feb. 63. In Mar., the
Co. was in the expedition to James River, Mo.,
and on the 21st of Mar. started for St. Louis,
Mo., reached there on the 27th of Mar., and
went on Furlough till Apr. 27. On the 1st
day of May, marched to Rolla, Mo., and
remained on duty there until the 6th of
July, when the Co. went to St. Louis, Mo. On
the 8th July, the Co. went in expedition in
pursuit of Morgan through the states of
Illa., Ind., and Ohio, returned to St. Louis,
Mo., on the 18th July. 63. remained on
duty until the 1st of Aug. Was sent to
the Border in pursuit of Guerilla; in
Sept., the Co. was sent to Fort Union New
Mexico, and returned to Ft. Leath the
last of Dec. 63. In Jan. 64 the Co. was
sent to Alton, Ill. to Grand Military
Prison remained there until May 14,
when it was sent to St. Louis, Mo. where
it remained till the 12th of August,
when it was ordered to Leavenworth,
Kans., to be mustered out

Vet. Battle
B Co., *10* Reg't *Can. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

E. T. Richardson

(Vet. Batt'n.)
B Co., A 10 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. , 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(*Vet. Batta*)
13 Co., *10* Reg't *Law. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

(Vet. Batt'n)

B Co., 10 Reg't Heavy Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Chalmett La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E.T. Richardson

(*Vet. Batt'n*)

B Co., *10* Reg't *Kan. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

(Vet. Batin)
13 Co., 10 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865,

shows station of company.

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C. Co., *10* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---------|
| 1 | 9696412 | 9696595 |
| 2 | 9696415 | 9696596 |
| 3 | 9696413 | |
| 4 | 9696416 | |
| 5 | 9696414 | |
| 6 | 9696417 | |
| 7 | 9696418 | |
| 8 | 9696419 | |
| 9 | 9696420 | |
| 10 | 9696421 | |
| 11 | 9696422 | |
| 12 | 9696423 | |
| 13 | 9696424 | |
| 14 | 9696425 | |
| 15 | 9696426 | |
| 16 | 9696427 | |
| 17 | 9696428 | |
| 18 | 9696430 | |
| 19 | 9696431 | |
| 20 | 9696429 | |
| 21 | 9696432 | |
| 22 | 9696591 | |
| 23 | 9696592 | |
| 24 | 9696593 | |
| 25 | 9696594 | |

See also

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd to Oct 21, 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was mustered into the service by a call of the President on the 24 day of July 1861 at Mound City, Kans. It marched from thence to St. Scott, thence to St. Lincoln, from thence to West Point via Barnsville. from thence to Osceola, from thence via Butler back to West Point, thence to Kansas City, thence to Springfield via Westport, Clinton, Monticello and Greenfield. From Springfield to Greenfield making a total distance of near 800 miles.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 20 to 21, 1861,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. organized at Lawrence & detached to July. Ordered to escort supply train & action in company there with Aug. 2 in the direction of Ft. Scott. Then near Lawrence the Co. was ordered to march with all speed to Ft. Scott where we arrived Aug. 21 & went into camp. Distance from Lawrence to Ft. Scott 20 mls. Gen. Hains transferred Ft. Scott Sep. 1st. During this time Co. was ordered out, but not engaged in battle. Sep. 2 we went to escort train & prisoners to Ft. Lincoln, Kansas north of the Osage River. Brigade remained at Ft. Scott until Sep. 3 & was ordered to Lawrence & mustered.

JUN 23

9636415

1891

... ..

Remained in camp till
 the morning the command
 moved to West Point,
 Fales Co., Mo. Distance from
 the camp to West Point 6 miles.
 Took possession & went into
 quarters Sep. 13. Crossed
 the river Sep. 14, but re-
 turned without en-
 gagement. Command left
 West Point Sep. 20 for Co-
 coala via Popinsville dis-
 tance 6 miles. Returned that
 day (Coccola having been burnt)
 arrived 26th. Marched 28th to
 Kansas City; arrived Oct. 1st.
 Then via Paola & Lawrence,
 distance 12 miles. Left Oct. 13th.
 Marched on Pleasant Hill, Clinton
 & Paola a distance of 12 miles. Crossed
 the river 23rd, marched on Green-
 field 24th via Hannibal & Union.
 Distance 12 miles. Arrived Oct. 30th.
 Approximate distance travelled
 86 miles.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Comptrollees, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 to Dec 21, 1861*, ,

shows station of company,

Cambridge, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sworn into service by special order of War Dept at Ft. Leavenworth, formed part of an escort to a supply train to Ft. Scott. Been with the Regt since that time and actively engaged in fighting an unhappy chain of events attended by the criticism of efforts to recruit the Company would have been killed if not for the side distance travelled about 20 miles.

A

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp L. H. James

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry

4

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copy

C Co., 11 Reg't 3rd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp on Roanoke River.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll
for John A. Smith 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3598)

Approved.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1862

1862

shows station of company,

Camp Belknap

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 95 Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Wayne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Fayetteville, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st 62 marched 15 miles east from Ft. Wayne, L. N. to Sparrow Creek. Nov. 4th marched 3.2. to a point 5 miles south of Bentonville, Ark.; distance 15 miles. Nov. 13th marched 20. to Lindays Prairie, distance 20 miles. Nov. 27th started to attack a force of from six to eight thousand rebels under Gen. Mansfield at Kane Hill; marched 20 miles (2) bivouacked for the night. Nov. 28th marched 20 miles and made the attack. Put the enemy to flight (1) pursued them 10 miles southward (2) then bivouacked for the night. Nov. 29th returned to Kane Hill. Dec. 7th marched 15 miles, and attacked the enemy, 75,000 strong, under Gen. Sherman. (over)

David

JUN 23

9696422

1891

at Prairie Grove. Had 3 men of the
comp. wounded in the action. Dec.
9th marched west 8 miles to Rheo's
Mills. Dec. 11th marched again to
Kane Hill. Dec. 27th started for
Van Buren; marched 20 miles
and bivouached. Dec. 28 marched
25 miles to the point of destination.
Drove the enemy from that quarter;
caused the destruction of 7 steam
boats; captured a large amount
of stores, together with their
train of about 40 wagons. Dec.
29th started northward on the
Fayetteville road

6

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th Feb 1863

shows station of company,

Camp, Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Jan'y 3rd 63. marched from Fayetteville, Ark., to Elm Springs, Ark. 9th - marched at dark; bivouacked at midnight; 10 miles. 10th - marched at 4 p.m.; bivouacked at 2 A.M. at Elkhorn Tavern; 18 miles. 11th - marched 22 miles to Cassville, Mo. 12th - marched 30 miles; bivouacked near small stream. 13th - marched 25 miles; bivouacked in woods near town of Marionville. 14th - Reached Springfield, Mo. at noon. 15th - Set off in pursuit of Marmaduke; bivouacked at 9 p.m.; 18 miles. 16th - Passed through Marshfield; quartered in village of Hazelwood; 20 miles. 17th - Went 3 miles in direction of Hartsville; met Gen. returning, and counter-
(over)

Dated

JUN 23

9696423

1891

Marched on Springfield; bivouacked
near small stream; 20 miles. 18th
Arrived at Springfield, 21
miles.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 11th. 9th Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Springfield Mo. 11th. 3rd; camped at Little Jumbo; 10 miles. 4th - Marched 10 miles in direction of Mt. Vernon; camped on Turnback. 6th - Marched 9 miles; camped one mile S.E. of Mt. Vernon. 9th - joined Brigade 8 miles S.W. Mt. Vernon. 17th - Marched 13 miles south; camped on Honey Creek. 18th - Marched 14 miles; camped at Mc Bulloch Springs. 19th - Marched 12 miles; camped on James fork of White river. 20th - Marched 6 miles down James creek. 22nd - Marched 10 miles S.W.; camped near Mc Bulloch's Springs. 23rd - Marched 15 miles; camped near Mt. Vernon. 25th - Marched 18 miles; camped (over)

David

JUN 23

96.96424

1891

at Bowro Mills. 26-Marched
18 miles; camped at Leon Creek.
27-Marched 18 miles; camped
at Henseo Grov. 28-Marched
20 miles; camped on Drywood
Creek. 29-Marched 18 miles
N.W.; camped 8 miles east Ft.
Scott, in Vernon Co., Mo., camp
Jewell. Remained in camp
until April 27. Marched 7
miles; camped on East bank
of Drywood. 28-Marched
12 miles; passed town of
Arvada. 29-Marched 10 miles
East; camped near small stream,
Cedar Co., Mo. 30-Remained
in camp.

6

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May to June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

b Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July²⁸ Aug 3, 1863,

shows station of company,

Aboard transport "Maro" Missouri River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

C

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thompson
Copied.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Kansas City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Feb, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Atto. S. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Atton, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipson

Copyist.

C Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thompson

10th Battalion
Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C *1st* *Regt* *Batt* *11*
Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *Oct* *1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot *Head* *Quar*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Battn
Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Sept.*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Chalmers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 10 *(1st. Battn.)*
Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Ballou
Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Det. Batten)
Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the 1 Nov. 64 the Co.
was on Duty at Pilot Knob,
Mo. Nov. 2. marched 27
miles to Jefferson Station.
Thence by R. R. on the 3. Nov.
to St. Louis, Mo. In the 4.
Nov. took steamboat for Pe-
ducas, Ky. Nov. 23. took steam-
boat for Nashville, Tenn. Nov.
27. took R. R. to Columbia, Tenn.
and was assigned tempora-
rily to the 4th U. S. Corps.
Nov. 28. marched 4 miles.
Nov. 29. marched 7 miles
and camp'd 4 hours at
Spring Hill, Tenn. Nov. 30.
march'd to Franklin, Tenn.
and joined in the Battle of
over

JUN 23

9696593

* 1681 *

that place. Dec. 1. 64 marched to Nashville, Tenn. and was engaged with the army under Genl. Thomas in entrenching at that place.

Dec. 15 and 16 engaged in the Battle of Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 17. marched in the pursuit of Hood 8 miles. Dec.

18. marched to Franklin 6 miles. Dec. 19 marched 9

miles to Spring Hill. Dec.

20. Marched 4 miles. Dec. 22

marched to Duck River 5

miles. Dec. 24 marched 3

miles. Dec. 26 marched 8

miles. Dec. 27 marched to

Pulasky, Tenn. 10 miles.

Dec. 29. Marched 10 miles

westward in the direction of

Clifton, Tenn. Dec. 30 Marched

10 miles. Dec. 31. marched

8 miles and mustered.

Roll not signed by Mustering
Officer.

C Co., 10 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Out
Company Muster Roll

for August 20, 1864,

shows station of company,

Leavenworth City, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. George D. Brooks, Co. "C"
10th Regt. Kans. Vol. Infy. former-
ly that of Co. "A" & "C" of 3rd Regiment
was mustered into the service
Jan'y 24, 1861, Mound City, Kans.
by Lt. Bond, for three years, and
marched to the field of action,
Was in the repelling of Rame
from the State of Kans. at Dry
Wood. Thence the Co. marched
to Osceola, Mo., where large rebel
stores were found and destroyed.
Thence to Kansas City, Mo., arriving
at the town in time to save it
from falling into the hands of Benl
Dixie, who was then at Lexington,
Mo. From thence the company
marched to Springfield, Mo., and
was part of Gen. Fremont's command.

(over)

Philipson

JUN 23

9676432

1891 *

From thence the Co. marched to Ft. Scott Kas. thence to Cassawatomie Kas. and thence to Camp Defiance where the Co. went into winter quarters, Dec. 10 '61 - if lying in tents were so called. In Feb. '62 the Co. marched to Cold Water Grove, Kas. thence to Paola, Kans., where the 3rd & 4th Kans. were consolidated. Thence the companies A & C became Co. C 10th Kans. Then under command of Capt. Fremont formerly Capt. of Co. A 3rd Regt. Kans., whilst Capt. Allen, Co. C 8th Kans. was mustered out of service. From thence the Co. marched to Fort Scott, Kans. Capt. Foreman was promoted July 11 '62. Thence the Co. marched to Humboldt, Kans. whilst Brooks was promoted to its Captaincy from 1st Lieut. The Co. was in the following series of battles in the State of Missouri, Arkansas, and the Indian Nation. First the battle of Forest Grove July 2/62 thence to Lone Jack, Mo. Aug. 20; thence at Newtonia Aug. 30 & Oct. 4 thence at the battle of Fort Wayne, Oct. 22. Thence at the battle of Cant Hill, Nov. thence in battle of Prairie Grove, Ark. Dec. 7/62; thence in the battle of Van Buren, Dec. From thence the Co. marched to Springfield, Mo. where it took a part in repelling Marmaduke, Feb. /63. Thence to Fort Scott, Kansas; thence to Rolla, Mo. thence to St. Louis. Thence through Illinois & Indiana after Morgan thence back to St. Louis. Thence back to Kansas City, Mo. and was in the chase after Chaffey. Thence back to St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 1864. Thence to Alton, Illinois where the Company was on garrison duty two months. Thence to St. Louis where the Co. remained on post duty until Aug. 18 when it was relieved and sent to this place, and was mustered out by the 3rd Mo. S. Cavalry.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
 L Co., 10 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 9696433 | 2 | 9696602 |
| 3 | 9696434 | 7 | |
| 3 | 9696435 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9696437 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9696436 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9696438 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9696439 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9696440 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9696441 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9696442 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9696443 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9696444 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9696445 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9696446 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9696447 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9696448 | 41 | |
| 17 | 9696449 | 42 | |
| 18 | 9696450 | 43 | |
| 19 | 9696451 | 44 | |
| 20 | 9696452 | 45 | |
| 21 | 9696597 | 46 | |
| 22 | 9696598 | 47 | |
| 23 | 9696599 | 48 | |
| 24 | 9696600 | 49 | |
| 25 | 9696601 | 50 | |

See also

Capt. Dwyer Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24* *1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. has been
in the service and
accompanied the regt.
in all its marches.*

Wm. Dwyer

H. Co., 10 Reg't Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Defiance, Minn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard

G

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Leavenworth, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard
Copied

A. Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

First South

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard

L Co., *10* Reg't *Minnesota Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Howard

D Co., *16* Reg't *Kan. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26* . 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard
Clerk.

D

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp 10th in the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard

L
L Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Capt. Dyer

, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp on Honey

Creek, Ark., in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forster

D

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field. Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. H. ...
Copied.

G Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st* 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Monahan

2

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Camp in the
field near Rolla, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug* . 1863 ,
shows station of company,

St. Charles, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pasle Kansas
RECORD OF EVENTS.

D

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Kansas City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hilcher

2
Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

. 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Altam, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher
Copyist

D Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Allen, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gleason

2

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

9 Co., 10 Reg't Kas. Inf.

^{cut}
Company Muster Roll

for Aug 17, 1864,

shows station of company,

Leavenworth City, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized July 24 1861 under Capt Eli Snyder and was a part of the 3^d Kansas Vol. James Montgomery Col. and formed a part of Jones Brigade until Dec 1861 in April 1862 became by consolidation a part of the 10th Kas. Vol. Inf. May 1862 Capt Snyder resigned and Capt Chas S Hills promoted from Sergt Major 2^d Kas. Cav. Vol. and assigned to Co H 10th Kas. Vol. Inf and transferred to Co D 10th K.V. Inf and was a part of the Army of the Frontier under Genl Blunt. During the Summer Fall and Winter of 1862 and was in the battle of Locust Grove July 3 1862.

(over)

Fletcher

JUN 23

9636451

1891

Battle of Newtonia Sept. 29th
and Oct. 14th 1862, Ft Wayne
Oct 22nd 1862. Cane Hill, Ark.
Nov 29th and Prairie Grove Dec
7th 1862 in the last named
Battle Private Wm Butner was
mortally wounded and one Sg^t
and two Privates slightly wounded
and was at the Battle of
Van Buren, Ark. Dec 28th 1862,
the company was ordered to
Springfield, Mo. to reinforce
General Brown Jan. 1863 lay
in camp Springfield, Mo.
during the months of Jan &
Feb 1863 in March 1863
the Co. was on the James
River expedition and on the
21st day March started to Fort
Scott Kansas and reached
there the 27th went home
on furlough the company
was on duty St. Louis, Mo.
during months of July and Aug
(over)

D Co., 10 Reg't Kansas Inftry

mit
Company Muster Roll

for 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS. Continued.

1863 Was ordered to Kan.
City Mo. and then ordered to
Goldwater Grove, Kansas and
from there to Paola Kansas,
where it remained until the
last of Nov 1863 and was ordered
to Kansas City, Mo. where they
remained until Jan 1864 when
with the Regt. was ordered to
Alton Ill. where it remained
on duty until May 14 1864 when
the Regt was ordered to St. Louis
Mo. where it remained until Aug
12/64 when it was ordered to
Leavenworth City Kansas to be
mustered out of the service.

Fletcher

Captain.

Co., 10 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S.O. No 220. P. 1st.

Extract.

Ad. to Dept of the Mo

St Louis, Mo.

Aug. 15. 1864

The organization of the
Vols & recruits of the 10
Kans Inf. contemplated
in the 3. special order
No 220. current & is
from the Head. We
having been expected
the following is
announced as the
new organization of
the Regt. The recruits
of companies E & H
47 men, will form
Co. I to be commanded

Over

Heard
Camp, Camp.

JUN 23

9636597

1891

by 1st Lieut Fred,
A. Smalley Co. D.
By Command of
Maj General.
Receives.
Signed, Frank Egan
Asst Adj't Gen.

"H"

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1864,

1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Rock, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Magee

26

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 1864,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Hager

10

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

at Natchez, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Magee

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Magee

(1000000)

Co. Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Hager
Copied

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
E. Co., 10 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696455 | 25 |
| 2 | 9696453 | 27 |
| 3 | 9696454 | 28 |
| 4 | 9696456 | 29 |
| 5 | 9696457 | 30 |
| 6 | 9696458 | 31 |
| 7 | 9696459 | 32 |
| 8 | 9696460 | 33 |
| 9 | 9696461 | 34 |
| 10 | 9696462 | 35 |
| 11 | 9696463 | 36 |
| 12 | 9696464 | 37 |
| 13 | 9696465 | 38 |
| 14 | 9696466 | 39 |
| 15 | 9696467 | 40 |
| 16 | 9696468 | 41 |
| 17 | 9696469 | 42 |
| 18 | 9696470 | 43 |
| 19 | 9696471 | 44 |
| 20 | 9696472 | 45 |
| 21 | 9696473 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 25 to Oct. 31, 1861,
shows station of company.

Greenfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was
mustered into the service
of the United States July
25, 61. Since then they
have marched with the
Regiment first to Fort
Scott Aug. 17; from there
to Fort Lincoln, Sept 1.
from Ft. Lincoln, to Barns-
ville Sept 6. From
Barnsville to West Point
Mo. Sept. 10. From
Barnsville to Decatur
Sept 15. They got back to
West Point Sept 25.
Sept 27. They marched to
Hannibal, arriving there
Sept 30. On Oct. 10.

(over)

Pardner

JUN 23

9696455

1891

marched to Hightman's
mills, from there Oct.
15th via Thos. Still
Clinton, Ogeola Monte
Valley, Greenfield to
Springfield, arrived at
the latter place Nov 1st.

Left there Nov 8th &
marched via Greenfield
to Lemaire to Fort Scott
Left Ft. Scott Nov 25th
and arrived at Osa-
watimie Nov 31st 1861.

The aggregate number
of miles being about
860.

(Cert. 3. Kansas Vol.)

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 2 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenfield, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was mustered into the service & accepted under call of the President of the United States at Mound City Aug 2 '61. The Company marched with the Regiment to Fort Scott Aug 26 '61 where remained in camp until after the battle of Drywood, when it retreated to Fort Lincoln. From there it marched to West Point via Barnesville via Trading Post, arriving at West Point about the 17th Sept. An expedition was sent to Osage the company with the Regt. Arriving at Osage about (over)

Bard

JUN 23

9696453

1891

the 24th of Sept when I re-
ceived orders to be up to
West Point & from thence
marched to Kansas City via
Paoli, via Shawnee, ar-
riving at Kansas City about
the 15th Oct. Remained in
Camp some two weeks
when we commenced
marching south via Spring-
field via Hannsvelle via
Montevalo via Greenfield
arriving at Springfield
about the first of November.

Remained in Camp
about two weeks when
the line of march was
taken towards Fort Scott
via Lamen arriving
at Fort Scott about
the 17th of Nov. 1861.

Distance in all
travelled about 800
miles.

(Co 10 103 Kansas Infantry)

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Defiance

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp of Defiance Dec 31/61

*The company was
mustered into service of
the United States at Mound
city July 25th 61. marched
from Mound city to Ft. Smith
August 17th. Thence to Lin-
coln Sep 2nd. Thence Sept 6th
to Barnsville. Left Barnsville
Sept 10th. "arrived at
Heat Point Sept 13th. Sept 15th
marched to engage the
enemy but they retreated,
returned to Heat Point.
Heat Point to Osage Lake
to Heat Point Sept 23rd. Left
Heat Point Sept 26th & arriv-
ed at Kansas City.*

(over)

Cardoso

JUN 23

96.96456

1891

Sept 30. Out 1000 ft.
 Kansas City, and marched
 to Springfield, Mo. (Beaumont
 Hills, Clinton, Osola, &
 Green field), arriving there
 Nov 1, then on Nov 9 to
 Jifcott via La Mar,
 arriving at Fort Scott
 Nov, 15; marched Nov 26
 to Osawatomie (arriving
 at Osawatomie Nov 30)
 Then to Mound City Dec
 8. Mound City to Pappena
 ville, Bush & Chat town,
 & returned to Mound City
 Dec 15. Thence to Camp
 Defiance Dec 17 1861,
 aggregate distance
 traveled 1200 miles.

(Form No. 10 H. 3 Kansas Vols)

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 2 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company.

Company No. 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was mustered into the service of the United States at the call of the President for volunteers Aug. 2, 61. at Mound City. The company moved with the Regiment to Fort Scott from there to Fort Lincoln from there to Barneviller from there to West Point, Mo. from there to Osceola Mo. from there to Butler Mo. from there to West Point, Mo., from there to Paola, Kans. from there to Shawnee town, from there to Kansas City from (over)

Cardozo

JUN 23

9636454

1881

from here to West Point, from
here to Springhill, from
here to Humansville,
from here to Monticello,
from here to Greenfield,
Springhill, from here
to Lamar from here
to Fort Smith same, from
here to Cassatonsie
from here to Mound City
from here to Camp
De Hyance in Lincoln Co.
Ark. is all about
eight hundred miles.

(Co D. 3rd Kansas Mobs)

E¹

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp De France.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardwell

E
Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo
J. P. M.

E.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Company W

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo
Copyist

3

Co., 10 Reg't - Kansas.

Special Muster Roll

for

Dated May 20. 1862

shows station of company,

See the road 77 South Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. W.

5

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. ...

C

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. R. ...

C

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Brown

E. Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Brown

E

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1863,

shows station of company,

Mar & Apr

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Brown

C. Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Union

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. B. 1863

E

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Burch

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 Dec 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 10th Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

August 1864 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co., 1st Reg't 1st Mass

Company Muster Roll

for the month of July 19, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st Co. 1st Reg't 1st Mass. was organized at Springfield, Mass. in 1861. It was mustered into the service of the United States in April 1862, and served in the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was mustered out in April 1864. It was then reorganized as the 1st Co. 1st Reg't 1st Mass. and served in the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery until the end of the war.

1st Co.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co.,

10

KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696474 | 26 |
| 2 | 9696475 | 27 |
| 3 | 9696476 | 28 |
| 4 | 9696477 | 29 |
| 5 | 9696478 | 30 |
| 6 | 9696479 | 31 |
| 7 | 9696480 | 32 |
| 8 | 9696481 | 33 |
| 9 | 9696482 | 34 |
| 10 | 9696483 | 35 |
| 11 | 9696484 | 36 |
| 12 | 9696485 | 37 |
| 13 | 9696486 | 38 |
| 14 | 9696487 | 39 |
| 15 | 9696488 | 40 |
| 16 | 9696489 | 41 |
| 17 | 9696490 | 42 |
| 18 | 9696491 | 43 |
| 19 | 9696492 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

2

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was mustered into service at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas and accepted under the call of the President, Aug 21/61.

Marched from Ft. Leavenworth Aug 28/61 for Ft. Scott, arrived at Ft. Scott Aug 23. Marched thence Sept 3 to Ft. Lincoln. Marched thence Sept 10 for West Point. Arrived at West Point Sept 12. Marched thence Sept 18 for Osola, Missouri. Met the enemy at the entrance of the town and defeated them. Entered the town in the morning of Sept 21, left it the same afternoon, carrying with us rolls of service to the army, destroying others which we prey

F. J. Barrett.

JUN 23

9696474

1891

could not transport. Marched
back to West Point arrived
there Sept 24. Marched thence
to Sept 26 for Kansas City,
arrived there Sept 29.
Marched thence Oct 2 for
Ocala, arrived there
Oct 20th. Marched thence
Oct 22 for Monte Cello.
arrived there Oct 27, thence
Oct 28, for Greenfield, arrived
there Oct 29/61.

2
41

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

At your letter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Springfield Mo. night of Oct 31st marched 13 miles next day 22 miles, and reached Springfield Mo. same night. Left Springfield Mo. Nov 9 marched 12 miles, next day marched 23 miles, and encamped at Greenfield Mo. Left next morning and marched 30 miles. Marched next day to Lamar Mo. Marched to Shanghai Mo. next day. Next day marched to Dry Wood 12 miles. Next day marched to Fort Scott. Left Fort Scott on 26 Nov. reached Aikwaatomic on the 29th. Marched on Sunday City Dec 7th. On the night of Dec. 6th Company was sent on an expedition to Indian Creek Mo. (my)

Wm. F. F. F. F.

JUN 23

9696475

* 1891 *

reached that place next morning, and surrounded the town, and took a number of prisoners, and arrived at Kansas City same night. Marched from Kansas City Mo. to Wyandotte Kansas by order of Maj. Genl. Hunter on the 24th day of Dec 1861.

F Co., 10th Reg't Kans. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6/61 to Feb 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Wyandotte Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

A. Hubbell

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster Roll* 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman near Fort Scott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spencer

6

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amey & Co.

E. Co., 10 Reg't - 1st Div.

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26* 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field 1st. Scott's.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2
4

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company 10th Kansas Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. K. L. L. L.

F Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 (Oct), 186*7*

shows station of company,

George Fort, Wayne Co. K.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. H. Smith

f

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 1st, 186*7*,

shows station of company.

Camp near Fayetteville Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Print

S. Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *11 Feb*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company Specialist Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Company in Cedar Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 10th Kansas Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

James C. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Kansas City Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Albert

F Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

action See

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

F Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Aston Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aston

F

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asst

F Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Out
Company Muster Roll

for date Aug 19, 1864,

shows station of company,

Leavenworth City Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was mustered into Service at Ft Leavenworth Aug 6 61 with John J Boyd as Capt Nathan Price as 1 Lieut and Cyrus Deland Jr as 2 Lieut. On the 1 day of Aug 1862 Capt John J Boyd resigned 1 Lieut Nathan Price was promoted to Capt on the 11 day of Aug and 2 Lieut Cyrus Deland Jr promoted to 1 Lieut on the same day. On the 28 of Oct 1862 Corp John Bryan was promoted to 2 Lieut These officers have retained their positions to this time This Co has been in action at Osceola Mo on Sept 20 1861 at Newton Mo Sept 30 1862 and at Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7 1862. since that time it has served principally at Springfield Mo and St Louis Mo Ft Leavenworth Kans and the Military Prison at Alton Ill.

Abbott

9#

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., *10* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696493 | 2 |
| 2 | 9696494 | 3 |
| 3 | 9696494 | 4 |
| 4 | 9696495 | 5 |
| 5 | 9696497 | 6 |
| 6 | 9696498 | 7 |
| 7 | 9696499 | 8 |
| 8 | 9696501 | 9 |
| 9 | 9696502 | 10 |
| 10 | 9696503 | 11 |
| 11 | 9696504 | 12 |
| 12 | 9696505 | 13 |
| 13 | 9696506 | 14 |
| 14 | 9696507 | 15 |
| 15 | 9696507 | 16 |
| 16 | 9696508 | 17 |
| 17 | 9696509 | 18 |
| 18 | 9696510 | 19 |
| 19 | 9696511 | 20 |
| 20 | 9696512 | 21 |
| 21 | 9696513 | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

A

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 12 to Oct. 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Kansas Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Company was mustered into
service and accepted by the President
in accordance with his call July 12th
Sept 1861. Left Ft. Leavenworth K. the place
of mustering in July 19/61 for Kansas City
Mo. arrived same evening. Left Kansas
City Mo. Aug. 9/61 for Ft. Leavenworth
K. Left Ft. Leavenworth K. Aug. 11/61
under command of Capt. Isaac Kansas
Volunteers en route to Fort Lincoln K.
Arrived Aug. 21/61. Left Ft. Lincoln K.
for Camp Fremont. Rich Creek Kan.
Aug. 22/61 - Arrived at camp Fre-
mont same day. Left camp Fre-
mont Sept. 29/61 for Fort Lincoln
arrived at Fort Lincoln same day.

Trubitt

26

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 7 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company entered into the service of the United States Sept. 7/61 and was ordered into camp the same day at Camp Kane. On the 17th Sept. marched in the battalion under command of Col. Hays for Fort Scott and arrived there Aug. 24th. On Sept. 2nd 10th 2 o'clock a.m. were ordered to Fort Sumner which fort was threatened by the advance of the rebels under Price and Cairns. Arrived there in the morning of the 3rd. Worked in camp and drilled and worked on fortifications till the 10th when we were ordered to march on West Point Mo. which point we reached at day break Sept. 13 and found the place deserted by the rebels. Were ordered into camp Sept. 14. Were ordered to march on Osburnville and arrived there evening of Sept. 20 and found the place deserted. On the 21st were ordered to march on Cicover and reached there about 2 o'clock A.M. Sept. 22.

(over)

W. B. Bitt

JUN 23

9696495

1891

Marching in were fired upon by the enemy
from the thickets by the roadside and from
a house at the edge of the town. We
returned the fire and after a short fight
the enemy fled. At 3 o'clock P.M. we
started back and reached Fort Point Sept. 25
at 4 o'clock P.M. Sept. 27 we were ordered to
Kansas City. Marched by way of Paola, Squire
ville and Shawnee town and reached Kansas
City Sept. 30 at 2 o'clock P.M. Col. - we
ordered to march and marched via Melfort,
Charant Hill, Kingville to Kansasville. We
ordered thence to Montevalle and thence to
Greenfield.

A

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Tenn & Ric

1861,

shows station of company,

Wyandotte City Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A company was mustered into the service and accepted by the President in accordance with his call on the 12 of July 1861. Left for Leavenworth at the place of mustering on July 19/61 for Kansas City Mo. arrived same evening. Left Kansas City Mo. Aug. the 9. 61 for Ft. Leavenworth & arrived same evening. Left Ft. Leavenworth Mo. Aug. 11/61 under command of Capt. Hays K. Volunteers in route to Ft. Lincoln & arrived Aug. 21/61. Left Ft. Lincoln K. for camp Fremont, Fish Creek & Aug. 22/61. Arrived at camp Fremont same day. Left camp Fremont Sept. 29/61 for Ft. Lincoln & arrived at Ft. Lincoln same day. Left Ft. Lincoln Nov. 2/61 for Ft. Scott & reached Ft. Scott same evening. Left Ft. Scott Nov. 10/61 in route to reach General Samuels Brigade - same day was returned back to Ft. Scott. Left Ft. Scott Nov. 13/61 in route to

Perry

(2586)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

(copy)

JUN 23

9636494

* 1681 *

reach the Brigade. Joined Brigade on 14th
at Hays and same day returned to
St. Scott. Left St. Scott Nov. 26/61 in
route for Kansas City Mo. reached
Oswatimoy on 29 Nov. 61. Stayed at
Oswatimoy until Dec 5/61 and reached
Kansas City Mo on Dec 7/61. Quar-
tered at Kansas City Mo from the
7th Dec '61 until the 24th Dec '61. - Marched
to Wyandotte K. on the same day.

K

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec. 1861,

shows station of company,

Myandotte Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was mustered into the service of the United States Aug. 7/61 and were ordered into camp the same day at Camp Saxe. On the 17 of Aug. '61 marched in a battalion under command of Capt. Keen for Fort Scott and arrived there Aug. 24/61. Sept. 2 at 11 o'clock P. M. were ordered to Fort Lincoln which was threatened by the advance of the enemy under Price & Rains. Arrived there the morning of the third. Went into camp and drilled and worked on the fortifications until Sept. 11/61 when we were ordered to march upon West Point Mo. which we reached at day break Sept. 13. Found the place deserted by the enemy. Were ordered into camp Sept. 19. Were ordered to march on Oct. 1st - arrived there the morning of Oct. 20 and found the place deserted. On the 21 were ordered to march on

Nesbitt (over)

JUN 23

9676496

1891

Carr and reached there Sept. 22 about
2 o'clock P.M. While marching in we
were fired upon from the thickets on
the roadside and from a house
at the edge of the town; we returned
the fire and after a short fight the
enemy fled. At 3 o'clock P.M. we started
back. Reached Fort Point at 4 o'clock P.M.
Sept. 25. Sept. 27 were ordered to Kansas
City - Marched via Paola, Squibsville and
Shawnee town and reached Kansas City Sept.
30 at 2 o'clock P.M. Col. 12/61 received marching
orders and marched via Fort Point, Okmash
Hill and Kansas City to Kansasville - were
ordered thence to Mottsville and thence to Green-
field. Col. 31/61 rec'd orders to march a forced
march to Springfield and started at dusk
reached Springfield the afternoon of the 1st Nov.
having marched 120 miles in less than 24 hours.
Nov. 8 underwent a general review and inspection
and rec'd orders to march to Fort Scott Kansas.
Started Nov 9 and marched via Greenfield to
Kansas and thence to Fort Scott which
place we reached the afternoon of the 14th
Nov.

Continued

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS. *continued.*

Nov 26 received orders to march to
Wyandotte - Reached Osawatomie Nov
29 via Bancroft and Mond City.
Remained at Osawatomie until Dec 15/61
thence we marched via Shawnee to
Kansas City - Reached Kansas City Dec
17/61 and remained there until Dec 24/61
when we marched to Wyandotte Kans.
and went into winter quarters

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Veritt

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Gen. Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Verbit

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp - Neosho

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Fort Scott 11 May 1862. Left Fort Scott
on 22 May for Camp Neosho 9 a.m.
East of Neosho City. - Remained there
until 30 May; on that day returned to
Fort Scott. Left Fort Scott on 15 June and
approached to Cragg Indian Mission from there
to Humboldt, reached Humboldt on 15 June
Remained at Camp Humboldt until 21. On
that day returned to Cragg Indian Mission
& marched southward. Reached Camp
Beater, Spring River on 25 June; remained
there until 29; on that day marched
18 m & camped at Camp Neosho, south
side of Neosho River at which place
we are to-day 30 June 1862

Nesbitt

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186'.

shows station of company,

John Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company Mustered in
at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.
Sept. 1, 1862
and sent to the front in
action at the battle of
Pea Ridge, Mo.
March 1862*

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..,

shows station of company, ..

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized
 at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.,
 Aug. 1st, 1862, under the
 direction of the Adjutant
 General's Office. The date of
 last muster is the 1st of
 Nov. 1862. The Company was
 in the 2nd Brigade of the
 10th Inf., at the battle of Fort
 Fisher, which actually occurred
 on Dec. 19th, 1862, and was
 the battle of Fort Fisher, and
 the capture of the fort, and
 the surrender of the garrison.
 The Company was with the
 10th Inf. during the
 siege of Fort Fisher, and
 during the capture of the
 fort, and the surrender of the
 garrison.

.....

JUN 23

9696503

1891

At 7:00 AM on June 23rd the
Bureau Visited and the
Experiment which was
was seen, and, as a result
he driving the woman to
the station, the wife of
Helen, Dr. J. J. J. J. J.
"Ask & receive" 1891.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Company 10 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *11 mo + 500*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1000 H.E.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

w

Reg't

for

156

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Glenn "Mass" W. R. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company left Rolla Mo.
July 17th 1863 proceeded to St.
Louis Mo. left St. Louis July
11th in pursuit of Gen. Morgan
the guerrillas proceeded to
Mitchell Ind, thence to Salem
Ind., thence to Indianapolis
where we remained two days
at "Soldiers Home", thence to
Cairo Ill. which place we
left July 20th for St. Louis ar-
riving 23rd July. Left St. Louis
Aug. 30th on "Glenn's Mass"
for Kansas City.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct. 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was ordered to report to Col. William W. at Independence, Mo., Sept. 27th 1863. Capt. Harny and 20 men left Independence without baggage or transportation. The rest of the company having been detached to Quora camp and the post at Ind. The company proceeded in three or four mules through the river in Ark. Saw Capt. Harny at Pleasant Hill Ark. - remained two days and was ordered in pursuit of the enemy. Command proceeded on wagons to west

Progan

JUN 23

9696508

1881

Harrisville, thence to War-
 rensburg, thence to Sedalia
 and Independence, thence re-
 turned to Warrensburg,
 thence to Carthage and
 near to and nearly to
 Nashville from whence we
 returned on foot to Fort
 Scott. While here we reach-
 ed Oct. 2nd the remainder
 of the company being at
 Independence. We as shown
 in column of remarks
 on the 1st of the bill.

=

* As per ...

21
C

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Kansas City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Dugan

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 - 1862

186

shows station of company,

San Francisco

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company left Kansas
City, Missouri, December 21st
for St. Louis, Missouri via Indian
a, Missouri weather extremely
cold and very stormy, the
ice was deep. Reached St. Louis,
Missouri, Western Terminal
of the Pacific Rail Road, Jan-
uary 10th. Many of the
men badly frozen and
relieved at once. Reached St.
Louis, Missouri, January 12th
at Quarters Benton Barracks
Missouri until January 18th
1862 on which day the
company arrived at Alton,
Illinois.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

March 20th, 186*4*

shows station of company,

At Fort Leavenworth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Morgan

Co., 10 Reg't Aus. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sgt. Alton Lincoln
and ordered to report
at St. Louis, Mo. a
distance of 25 miles, on
the 1st day of May, 1864
at which place he ar-
rived on the afternoon
of same date and marched
to Camp Hamilton a dis-
tance of three miles. Left
Camp Hamilton May 27,
1864 to take charge
of which St. Military
Prison.

J. H. Hagan

Co., C Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for

1861

shows station of company.

Seamouth City, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was organized Aug 27 - 1861 Fort
Sims. Ind. by Capt James M. Boanergis.
Capt James M. Boanergis continued part of
James Conrade from date of organization to
Nov 2 - 1861 was in the action at Decatur
22 - 61 was on duty through the winter of
61 and 62 at Wyandot, Kansas and in
March 62 was reorganized and con-
solidated and became Co. C 1st Regt. Cal.
The spring of 62 became part of the
Indian expedition to the Cherokee and
Creek nations and was in action at
Spartanburg July 30 - 62 in Aug 12.
Moved to Fort Scott and in Sept. 62
became part of the army, the frontier
was in action at Fort Smith Sept. 30 - 62
and Oct. 12 - 62 was in action at Fort
Wagner Ark. Dec 22 - 62 and at Camp
Pall Ark. Nov 29 - 62, and at (Spartanburg)

62
JUN

96.96513

1861

Braine Grove Ark. Dec. 7-62 in which
Action private Charles Roper was killed.
and 72nd Co. was killed. Capt. Sol-
man S. Hastings and private R. F. Young,
Samuel E. Smith, John E. Burrows and
Marion E. Harris were wounded. The
Co. then assisted in the capture of Van
Buren, Ark. Dec. 24-62 then returned to
Springfield Mo. lay in camp during the
months of January and February - in March
the Co. was in an expedition to James River
Mo. - marched thence to Fort Scott - in May
to Rolla Mo. and remained on duty there un-
til the 5th day of July. was ordered thence to
St. Louis Mo. on the 8th July when in pursuit
of the rebel Genl. Morgan through the state
of Arkansas. All this - returned to St. Louis
Mo. on the 18th of July 63 - remained on
duty there until last of August was then
sent to Indian border by Mo. in pursuit
of guerrillas spent the months of Sept. Oct.
in chasing the bands of Quantrell and Wiley
through south western Mo. Then marched to
Kansas City Mo. and remained on duty there
until Jan. 17-64. was then sent to Alton to
open a military prison. Remained there un-
til May, -64 - when ordered to St. Louis
Mo. remained on duty there until Aug. 12-
64 when ordered to Hannibal Mo. as 18
be assigned out of service.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
 26 Co., 10 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696514 | 2 |
| 2 | 9696570 | 27 |
| 3 | 9696571 | 28 |
| 4 | 9696515 | 29 |
| 5 | 9696572 | 30 |
| 6 | 9696516 | 31 |
| 7 | 9696517 | 32 |
| 8 | 9696518 | 33 |
| 9 | 9696519 | 34 |
| 10 | 9696520 | 35 |
| 11 | 9696521 | 36 |
| 12 | 9696523 | 37 |
| 13 | 9696523 | 38 |
| 14 | 9696524 | 39 |
| 15 | 9696525 | 40 |
| 16 | 9696526 | 41 |
| 17 | 9696527 | 42 |
| 18 | 9696528 | 43 |
| 19 | 9696529 | 44 |
| 20 | 9696530 | 45 |
| 21 | 9696531 | 46 |
| 22 | 9696532 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Company Muster Roll

shows station of company.

This Co. is no longer in the service. The
 7th Co. of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the
 1st Army (at Fort Sumter) moved into Camp the same day. Aug
 17th we ordered March to Ft. Sumter.
 Arrived there Aug 24th. Sept 2nd 11⁰⁰ PM
 we moved to Ft. Sumter. Arrived there
 on the morning of Sept 3rd. 11⁰⁰ AM on garrison
 duty. Sept 11th we ordered a march on Ft. Sumter.
 Arrived there Sept 13th at day break. Sept
 19th at 9⁰⁰ PM we ordered a march to Papineauville.
 The enemy had fled. Sept 21st we ordered to
 march on Océria. Arrived there Sept 22nd
 at 2⁰⁰ AM. We were surprised by the enemy.
 Enclosed in thick brush we were surrounded
 the fire so promptly that we were forced to
 flee. One man by the name of Davis. He was
 killed in the wrist by a shot from the enemy.
 at 3⁰⁰ PM on Sunday morning we moved to Ft. Sumter.

Mezzanin

(6621)

JUN 23

969651 4

☆ 1891 ☆

7. main place ... receipt
 25th at 412 P.M. Sept 27th ...
 ordered to Kansas City ...
 of Tulsa and ...
 Kansas City Sept 30th. Oct 12th
 moved to ...
 Marched ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 on the 31st day of October.

(Co "D," 4 Regt. Kansas I.C.)

D. Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D. left Quincy Mo. Aug. 22nd 61
and reached Ft. Seward, Kansas.
By way of Hannibal & St Joseph Mo. as
far as Hannibal Mo. and then by of
Boat to Ft. Seward on the
23rd of Aug. 1861. Left Seward
4th of Sept. 1861 and reached Kansas
on the 7th of Sept. 1861. Left Kansas
Sept 8th and ^{11th} Ft. Seward on the
10th of Sept. 1861. Then we were at-
tached to the 4 Regt of Kansas I.C.
under command of Col. William
Hear. We left Ft. Seward on
the 9th of Sept. and marched to West
Point Mo. and reached Sept 17th 1861.
Left West Point on the 20th that is
the entire 4th Regt and the leaders
of the 2nd and 3rd and started

(over)

Sturgis

Copy.

JUN 23

9696570

1891

En route for Council Bluffs we
reached that place Sept.
22^d 1861, and drove the enemy
out of their position, wonder-
fully slain with loss of 12 men
killed and wounded. We then
burnt the town destroying a
large amount of property and
things that could not be taken
away, two men on the federal
side wounded. We then mar-
ched back to West Point &
reached there Sept 26, 1861.
and on the 28 the entire com-
mand took up line of march
for Kansas City, left Kansas
City Oct. 12, 1861 under the com-
mand General J. H. Lane and
reached Springfield Mo. Nov.
1st 1861.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Lic. 1861,

shows station of company,

Wyandott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. the 7th started from Springfield Mo. and marched to Springfield Mo. Got there on the 10th left there the morning of 11th marched to Little Huddy, &c. camped the evening of the same. On the 12th marched to Lamar arrived about 12 o'clock and remained until the day following. In the meantime Gen. Lane left the 4th Reg't and took with him the 3^d & 5th Reg'ts with a part of Capt. Hornlight's battery. Then the 4th Reg't started on the line of march the 13th we encamped on Little Huddy where the remainder of the command overtook us.
(over)

Stargis

JUN 23

9696571

1891

The general's desire was to find some of the enemy that was said to be prowling about that part of the State, but returned without any encounter whatever. He left Little Wyandott the morning of the 14th and arrived in Ft. Scott Kansas, remained in camp at Ft. Scott until the 23rd. Started on line of march for Wyandott Kansas on the 24th Encamped at Mound City Kansas, left there the 25th & marched to Elm Creek and there encamped over night. The 26th marched to Osage River Kansas, and we remained there until the 27th and marched to Kansas City Mo. remained there until the 23rd of Dec. when orders to march to Wyandott Kansas. Arrived at Wyandott the same day Dec. 23rd.

26 Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1861

shows station of company,

Beardslee Co.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1862

This Co. was mustered into the service
at Ft. Leavenworth on Aug 7th 61.
by order of the President of the U.S. calling
for volunteers West in the Camp on Monday
at Ft. Leavenworth. We were ordered to
Ft. Scott Aug 12th arrived there on the
24th Sept 2nd and ordered to march at
11th PM to Ft. Leavenworth. Arrived there
Sept 3rd 61. Worked on the fortifications
We were ordered to West Point Mo. Sept 11th.
Arrived there Sept 13th at day break. We
were ordered to Papineville at 9 PM. and
ordered to march Sept 21st to 22nd in the
arrived there Sept 22nd at 2nd AM. We
fired only the enemy who were Green Ber
in. took a few shots but returned the fire and
after a few rounds the enemy fled. we
we were ordered to Ft. Scott on the 22nd
arrived there in morning Sept 22nd.

M. C. Smith

(111)

Copyist.

JUN 23

9696515

1881

17 miles. Commanding
 officers at 8 o'clock we marched
 for West Point. Arrived there
 Sept 25th at 4:15 P.M. Sept 27th
 moved to Kansas City Mo
 via Park Plaines. Arrived
 at Kansas City Sept 30 - Oct
 12th and moved to Lawrence via
 Pleasant Hill, Clinton, Osawatomie,
 Monticello and Greenfield to
 Springfield Mo. Arrived
 at Springfield Oct 31 - Nov 9
 moved to Ft Scott. Arrived
 there Nov 16th. Dec 26th moved to
 March to Wyandotte Kansas
 traveled 7 miles. 27th traveled
 16 miles. 28th traveled 15 miles
 29th traveled 13 miles. Carried
 and remained on the stage line
 till Dec 5th when we arrived
 at Kansas City Mo. Traveled 18
 miles. Dec 5th traveled 22 miles. 7th
 Arrived at Kansas City after traveling
 12 miles. Dec 24th we moved to Wyan-
 dotte Kansas. Arrived at Wyandotte
 Dec 24/61. Dec 30. 12th my Company
 ordered to Harrison in a scout.
 Remained on 1st.

1st Regt. 10th Kansas Inf.

2d Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Myandall Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

16

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

1862

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman, near Fort C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Muck

C Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *the year*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

at field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. H. H. H.

16 Co., 10 Reg't Kansas

Special Muster Roll

for *Native Men 20* 1862

shows station of company,

... *Ch. T. Ke*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henrich

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st 1862

1862

shows station of company,

Camp Hunt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Hunt, Va. July 1st traveled 20 miles north. Camped on Grand River. 2nd Marched 25 miles. Camped on Cabin Creek. 3rd Marched 18 miles. Remained in Camp until the 7th. On the 8th Marched 18 miles. 9th Camped on Flat Rock Creek, remained all day. 10th Marched 3 miles and camped on Grand River. Remained in Camp until 18th. 19th 2 a.m. moved to March. Marched 18 miles north. 20th 8 miles and camped on Wolf Creek. 21st Marched 1 mile north and camped near the Grand Saline. Remained in Camp until the 24th. Marched 4 miles. 25th Marched 6 miles. 26th Marched 8 miles. 27th Remained in Camp. 28th Marched 5 miles to Camp Wolf. Remained in Camp until August 6th. Then Marched for Ft Scott. Arrived there on the 10th. Remained in Camp until the 14th.

W. C. Smith

JUN 23

9696519

1891

Left on an expedition in
pursuit of the rebels in Missouri.
Arrived back near Ft. Scott.
23^d. Our men arrived until
the 31^d. Nothing important.

H Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Wayne N. W. Mo. 63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burrell

9th Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company.

In the field, Dec 31 / 62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Irving & arrived
at Camp Bowen Nov 2,
remained until 13th
marched to Camp Bab-
cock 18th remained until
24th marched to Camp Hill
on the 27th remained until
7th Dec. marched to Battle-
field of Pigeon Grove,
engaged the enemy on the
7th Lost 1 killed & 8 woun-
ded. bivouached on Battle-
field until 10th Returned
to camp at Camp Hill on the
11th remained in camp
until 27th then marched
to Van Buren returning
to Fayetteville on the 1st day of
January 1863

Russell

H Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Camp at Springfield Mo. Feb 22/69

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T Russell

96 Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *no art & apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field Apr 30/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell

H

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Camp Davis Mo June 3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dunnelee

A

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Gen' Frankfort Mark Aug 1/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell

Gl Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Lawrence, Mo. Oct 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Russell

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Kas. Dec 31 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Atchafalaya

A

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Alton, Ill. Feb 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. White

4 Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7* *Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Alton, Ill. Apr 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H.

27 Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo. June 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. White

(2)

H Co., 10 Reg't Kas

Out
Company Muster Roll

Leavenworth City Kas Aug 1st 1864,

shows station of company,

Leavenworth City Kas Aug 18/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued.)

from thence to Fort Scott Kas
Nov 19/63 & from thence
to Alton Ill, starting Jan 6/64.
During this latter march
Privates Jacob R Butler &
John Pruitt had their
feet so badly frozen as to
require amputation of their toes
& part of their feet.

Arrived at Alton Jan 1/64
where they remained on duty
at the Military Prison until
May 15/64, when they went
to St Louis mo. & remained
on duty until Aug 12/64
when the veterans were con-
solidated with those of the 10th
Regt K V V under command
of Capt Charles S Hills,

(over)

A White

JUN 23

9696532

#1891*

the recruits were consolidated
& assigned to duty with
those of E Co 10 k & under
com'd of 1 Lt Frederick A
Smalley & those whose term
had expired were ordered to
St Leavenworth Kas to be
mustered out of the service
of the U.S.

(1)

H Co., 10 Reg't Kas Inf

Company Muster ^{Out} Roll

for Leavenworth City Kas Aug 18, 1864,

shows station of company.

Leavenworth City, Kas, Aug 18/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized at Ft Leavenworth Kas. Aug 7/61 with Napoleon B Blanton as Captain, + Samuel Stewart as 1 Lt. The Company was at the battle of Dry Wood Sep 2/61; Osceola Mo Sep 22/61, where Pvt Davis W Webb was slightly wounded; Least Grove, Cherokee Nation July 3/63; Newtonia Mo. Sep. 29/62 + Oct 4/62; Fort Wayne, Cherokee Nation, Oct 27/62; Pine Hill Ark Nov 29; Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7/62, where Pvt John M Beck was killed + Pvt Thomas R Burston was severely wounded in the thigh + leg, + Capt Charles G Felt.

(over)

H White

JUN 23

9696531

1891

Privates Jackson Allen,
William McBrady, Alvin
Briggs, William J Brooks,
Jordan Neeland, and William
Patterson were slightly
wounded; Van Buren Art
Dec 28/62, Feb 2/63 the resig-
nation of Capt. Napoleon B
Blanton, which had been
tendered in consequence of
ill health, was accepted. The
Company was on duty in
St Louis Mo in July /63 & went
to Indianapolis Ind in
pursuit of Morgan during
his raid in that state
In Aug /63 the Company
went to Kansas City Mo
and from thence to Law-
rence Kas. Sep 11/63, &

11 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)
J Co., 10 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696533 | 26 |
| 2 | 9696534 | 27 |
| 3 | 9696535 | 28 |
| 4 | 9696537 | 29 |
| 5 | 9696536 | 30 |
| 6 | 9696538 | 31 |
| 7 | 9696539 | 32 |
| 8 | 9696540 | 33 |
| 9 | 9696541 | 34 |
| 10 | 9696542 | 35 |
| 11 | 9696543 | 36 |
| 12 | 9696544 | 37 |
| 13 | 9696545 | 38 |
| 14 | 9696546 | 39 |
| 15 | 9696547 | 40 |
| 16 | 9696548 | 41 |
| 17 | 9696549 | 42 |
| 18 | 9696550 | 43 |
| 19 | 9696551 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

"J"

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

June 27th to Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Company No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ammer

(2)

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Company Quarried

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In the 2nd day of Jan 1861 were
mustered into the U.S. Service at
Mount Pleasant in the 10th
on the 3rd day in connection with
Capt. Sweeney in the 10th
Company. We returned Aug 8th. Having
marched to Macon the 20th day
marched with Battle to Fort Scott
Dist 25th. We thence on the 5th Sept to
St. Lincoln Dist 13th. We assisted in
the construction of said fort on the
9th ult. marched to Barnstable. We
thence on the 1st ult. back to
arriving on the morning of the 13th
Dist 25th. We on the 15th marched toward
Marretown 5th. We returned on
the 2nd ult. marched to Union
way to Decatur via Rippenville
(etc.)*

Amma

JUN 23

9696534

☆ 1687 ☆

[illegible]

"J."

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll,

for

Jan 1st, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Delinwood

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Edmund

S.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James
Capt.

"I." Co., 10 Reg't. *Trans. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862,*

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. M. A. K.

"I" Co., 10th Reg't Inf'ty.

Special Muster Roll

for *date Aug 26, 1862,*

shows station of company,

In the 8th Co. 10th Reg't Inf'ty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company.

Samuel Blunt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lammack

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 to Oct 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

31- Haynes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

J Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

H. Ste. Fried.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

gued. 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Don'te Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.)

Company 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1862, 1862,

shows station of company.)

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1863*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Kansas Infantry Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

James City - Tico

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John A. [unclear]

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 10 & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Union, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

1st Co., 10th Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Final

S

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Neal

Co., 11 Reg't 110th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 17, 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenworth City - Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Company was organized in
the month of July 1861 at the
City of Lawrence, Mo. Capt. Charles P. Tiers
It was mustered into the 3rd Mo. Regi-
ment under command of A. James
Hart. When it was then designated
as 1st 3rd Mo. Vols and was com-
manded by Capt. C. P. Tiers
until July 1862 when he was
mustered out of the service. It was
then commanded by 1st Lt. L. D. Jones
until April 9, 1862 when the
1st Co. of the 3rd Mo. Regiments
It was then consolidated and
now constitutes the 10th Mo. Regt
Vols. Its Company is now
designated B. Co. 10th Mo. Vol.
In July 1862 the Co with its
Regiment became a part of the
(Co. 1)

L. D. Jones

JUN 23

9696551

* 1891 *

Indian expedition to the Missouri
and Great Nations and was in
action at Fort Snider and May
July 3/62. Returned to St. Louis and
in Sept 3 became a part of the front
ier. It may was in action at New-
tonia, Mo Sept 27 and Oct 1st was
in action at Fort Wayne Oct 22/62
and was killed Nov 29 and the
1st Dec. 62 was sent on Prov. Guard at
Abbeville and remained there until
May 28/62 when it was ordered on duty
with its regiment. The Co. lay in camp
at Springfield Mo. during the month
of June & July 1863 in Mo. Co. the Co.
was in the Jagers River Expedition
and on Dec 21 lay at Mich. started to
St. George was ordered there the 27 and
was discharged. The Co. was on duty at
Covado for City and Rules before St.
Louis. During the month of July & Aug.
63 it was at St. Louis and then they to Kansas
only where it was on duty until Jan 1864
The Co. then with its Regiment was ordered
to action 22s where it was on duty
until May 14, 1864 where it with
its Regt was ordered to St. Louis
The Co. was on duty at St. Louis
until Aug 12, 1864 where was
ordered and ordered to leave
with to be Mustered out of the
Service

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K (Company)
Co., *10* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696552 | 25 |
| 2 | 9696553 | 27 |
| 3 | 9696554 | 28 |
| 4 | 9696555 | 29 |
| 5 | 9696556 | 30 |
| 6 | 9696557 | 31 |
| 7 | 9696558 | 32 |
| 8 | 9696559 | 33 |
| 9 | 9696560 | 34 |
| 10 | 9696561 | 35 |
| 11 | 9696562 | 36 |
| 12 | 9696563 | 37 |
| 13 | 9696564 | 38 |
| 14 | 9696565 | 39 |
| 15 | 9696566 | 40 |
| 16 | 9696567 | 41 |
| 17 | 9696568 | 42 |
| 18 | 9696569 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

K Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.
10th Kansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Greenfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered in at Fort Leavenworth, August 12th 1861. August 20, started on forced march for Fort Lincoln, arriving at the latter point, 124 miles. August 24. Aug. 25, marched to Bainesville 6 miles, & drilled at Bainesville until Sept 1st. At 10. P. M. at which time the Company marched to Fort Scott a distance of 15 miles to meet secession Army under Gen Price which was threatening an invasion of Kansas, arriving at 5 A. M. of the 2nd. Same night returned to Fort Lincoln twelve miles through terrific storm.

A. H. Weber

JUN 23

9696552

1881

storm. In camp at ^{St.} Linedu
until the 7th, when the Army
marched on foot for a
distance of 35 miles by
way of ^{St.} Linedu arriving
Sept 14. Present at ^{St.} Linedu
town battle on the 15th
though not under fire.
Left in care of camp while
Gen Lane was absent with
the rest of the forces at
Osola, Mo. Sept 27th
marched on Kansas City
Mo. by way of Paola Mo.
arriving Sept 30th. In
Camp at Kansas City
until Oct 12th when the
Army moved by way of ^{St.} Linedu
town Pleasant Hill, Clinton
Miss. Humanville and
Monteville to Greenfield,
Mo a distance of 175 miles
arriving at the latter place
Oct. 30th 1861

J

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

10th Kansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp 10 miles N. Lawrence, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the afternoon of *Dec 31* at 3⁰⁰
the command started on a
forced march to Springfield
from *Greenfield, Mo.*
a distance of 35 miles which
was in 24 hours. In camp
at Springfield until *Jan 1*
when the brigade marched
on Fort Scott Kansas by
way of *Greenfield, Lamar,*
Shanghai, Mo. 21 miles
which was reached on the
14th In camp at *Fort Scott*
until *Jan 21* when we
marched on *Cavanaugh's*
25 miles arriving *Jan 27*
Camped at *Cavanaugh's* until
Feb 2 when we marched

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

A. H. Weber

JUN 23

9696553

1891

South again arriving at
St. Vincent on a mule on
the 1st of the 1st moved
camp 4 miles east and on
the 2nd moved four miles
farther to present camp.
As yet the company has
had little opportunity for
drill, much sickness
from measles having
prevailed during the past
two months.

E. A. Smith

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Warmator 100, J. H. Spott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Warmator to Camp of Advance
Mar. 12th Arrived Mar. 14th distance 35 miles, Marched
from Coldwater Grove Mar. 17th Arrived Mar. 28th distance 60 miles.

Marched to Paola Apr. 17th distance 15 miles.

Marched for Camp Warmator April 24th Arrived Apr. 29th distance 60 miles. Transferred to the 10th Kansas Regiment March 13th

1st Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 1861

1861,

shows station of company,

Camp on Neosho River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Scott June
15th for Humboldt ar-
rived at the latter place
June 18th Left Humboldt
June 21st for Spring
River. Arrived there
June 25th. Left Spring
River June 29th marched
16 miles and encamped
on Neosho River.

E. P. Walker

Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 26, 1862,

shows station of company.

Port Scott Hong

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. H. Webster



Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11 August*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Blunt, near Fort Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp at Hudson,
Crossing R.R. July 1st
and marched to Camp
Flat Rock on Grand River
R.R. arrived there July 8th*

*Left Camp Flat Rock
July 21st and marched
to Camp Salomon ar-
rived July 28th Left
Camp Salomon July 30th
and arrived at Fort Scott
Kansas Aug 13th*

*Company marched on a
scout into Missouri Aug
13th returned Aug 24th*

L. P. Pilsbry

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1862 & 1863, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 5* *Apr*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boiler

A Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *7*,

shows station of company,

Polia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Index

1 Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Steam Boat on the Missouri River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Index

Co. Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Twelfth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roller

N Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *C. W. and Lee*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Harper
copyist.

M Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alton, Ills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Harper
Cpyrht.

N Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Caltn, Dec.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Harper
Copyist.

H Co., **10** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Harper
Copyist.

K Co., 11 Reg't Kas Inf.

Out
Company Muster Roll

for Muster Aug 19, 1864,

shows station of company,

Seventeenthly Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Organized as Co F 5 Kas Vol Cav
March to Barnesville Aug 19/61 -
engaged in the campaign of the
Kas Brigade in Southwest Mo
until Dec '61 in action at Morris
Town, Mo Sept 10 when Col. H.
P. Johnson comd'g 5th Kas Vols
was killed. In camp near Barnes
all during the winter of 61 & 62
April 62 transferred by the Gov.

of Kas as Co "K" 10 Kas Vols
formed by consolidation of 3rd & 4th
Kas. In ft. from May to Sept
62 in the campaign in the
Indian country. In action
at Fort Gibson June 3rd 1862
Returning to Ft. Scott, in Sept
moved into Mo & Sept 30 was
in action at Newtonia Mo.
Oct 22 in the Battle of Old Ft
Wagner. Nov 29/62 in the
Harper

JUN 23

9696569

1861

action of June & Hills Lee 7,
was in the Battle of Prairie
Grove being privates William
I. Gordon & William C.
Wilson killed & Morgan
(6) men wounded. Lee 29. was
at the capture of Van Buren
Ark. Returned to Springfield
Mo. was in camp there until
Mar 63. when we moved via
James River to Ft Scott. May
1st moved from Ft. Scott to Rolla
Mo. on duty at this place
until July 5, 1863. when we
proceeded to St. Louis Mo. &
July 8, started in pursuit of
the Rebel Genl, Morgan throu-
gh the states of Ills & Indiana.
Returned to St. Louis July 18
1863. In Aug. 63 moved to
Kansas City Mo. In Sept.
moved to Topeka Kansas
we marched to Fort Scott
Kans Jan. 6, 1864. Proceeded
to Atchafalpa May 14 to St.
Louis Mo. where we remain-
ed on duty until Aug 13, 1864
when we proceeded to leave =
north Kans to be mustered
out arriving there Aug 18,
1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)
12" Kane. Infy.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----|----------|---|
| 1 | 11513083 | ■ |
| 2 | | ■ |
| 3 | | ■ |
| 4 | | ■ |
| 5 | | ■ |
| 6 | | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |
| 28 | | ■ |
| 29 | | ■ |
| 30 | | ■ |
| 31 | | ■ |
| 32 | | ■ |
| 33 | | ■ |
| 34 | | ■ |
| 35 | | ■ |
| 36 | | ■ |
| 37 | | ■ |
| 38 | | ■ |
| 39 | | ■ |
| 40 | | ■ |
| 41 | | ■ |
| 42 | | ■ |
| 43 | | ■ |
| 44 | | ■ |
| 45 | | ■ |
| 46 | | ■ |
| 47 | | ■ |
| 48 | | ■ |
| 49 | | ■ |
| 50 | | ■ |
| 51 | | ■ |
| 52 | | ■ |
| 53 | | ■ |
| 54 | | ■ |
| 55 | | ■ |
| 56 | | ■ |
| 57 | | ■ |
| 58 | | ■ |
| 59 | | ■ |
| 60 | | ■ |
| 61 | | ■ |
| 62 | | ■ |
| 63 | | ■ |
| 64 | | ■ |
| 65 | | ■ |
| 66 | | ■ |
| 67 | | ■ |
| 68 | | ■ |
| 69 | | ■ |
| 70 | | ■ |
| 71 | | ■ |
| 72 | | ■ |
| 73 | | ■ |
| 74 | | ■ |
| 75 | | ■ |
| 76 | | ■ |
| 77 | | ■ |
| 78 | | ■ |
| 79 | | ■ |
| 80 | | ■ |
| 81 | | ■ |
| 82 | | ■ |
| 83 | | ■ |
| 84 | | ■ |
| 85 | | ■ |
| 86 | | ■ |
| 87 | | ■ |
| 88 | | ■ |
| 89 | | ■ |
| 90 | | ■ |
| 91 | | ■ |
| 92 | | ■ |
| 93 | | ■ |
| 94 | | ■ |
| 95 | | ■ |
| 96 | | ■ |
| 97 | | ■ |
| 98 | | ■ |
| 99 | | ■ |
| 100 | | ■ |

12

Reg't Kansas

Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Lincoln, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Detachment marched
from Ft. Scott to Ft. Lin-
coln, May 14, 1863. Dis-
tance 12 miles*

RECORD OF EVENTS.Regimental and
(Field and Staff)12. KANSAS INF.**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 105-13080 | 2 |
| 2 | 105-13081 | 3 |
| 3 | 105-13082 | 4 |
| 4 | 105-13083 | 5 |
| 5 | 105-13084 | 6 |
| 6 | 105-13085 | 7 |
| 7 | 105-13086 | 8 |
| 8 | 105-13087 | 9 |
| 9 | 105-13088 | 10 |
| 10 | 105-13089 | 11 |
| 11 | 105-13090 | 12 |
| 12 | 105-13091 | 13 |
| 13 | 105-13092 | 14 |
| 14 | 105-13093 | 15 |
| 15 | 105-13094 | 16 |
| 16 | 105-13095 | 17 |
| 17 | 105-13096 | 18 |
| 18 | 105-13097 | 19 |
| 19 | 105-13098 | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *from muster to Oct. 31*, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Belant, Paola, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Conway

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 10 Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station,

Paola, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. H. H.

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Provl, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McIntire

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1863,

shows station,

St. Lawrence, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Qrs. 12 N.Y. (Inf.)
were ordered from
Cold, Kansas, to St.
Lawrence, Kansas
pursuant to Gen. Orders
No. 1 issued from Regt
H.Q. dated 12/1/63.
12/1/63.

W. H. H. H.

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1863*,
shows station,

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Co. F. Regt.*, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Kans. *Regt*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1863*, 186-3,

shows station,

Fort Sumner, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. B. 1st Reg't Kans. arrived
at Fort Sumner, Tex. Sept 26th
and immediately proceeded
to organize the Field & Staff
of 1st Reg't Kans. Tex.*

W. H. H. H.

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec. 1863,

shows station,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't. & Co. moved from
St. Leavenworth, Kansas,
to Fort Smith, Arkansas,
July 29, 1863.
Co. Dist. Quarter
Master, July 29.
Left Fort Leavenworth
July 29, 1863, and arrived
at Fort Smith Ark.
Dec. 25, 1863. Distance
marched 31 miles.

W. H. H. H.

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 4 - 5, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Adams
Capt.

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for February 1st to March 1st, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't and the field men & officers
marched to Camden, Ark.
where it arrived to 15 of April
1864, having marched a
distance of two hundred and
sixty-two miles. Marched
north from Camden, Ark. 26,
1864 to Saline River, a
distance of sixty-two miles
where it participated in the
battle of Indian Ferry on the
30th of April 1864. The Reg't
sustained a loss in killed,
wounded and missing of
forty-seven. It marched from
Indian Ferry, Ark. April 30th and
reached Little Rock, Ark. May 1st

V. A. W. W.

JUN. 23

10513093

018910

May 3/64 a distance
of fifty (50) miles. Left
Little Rock, May 6/64 and
arrived at Ft. Smith May
'64 - a distance of one hundred
and eighty (80) miles.

Total distance from the
date that the Post left
Ft. Smith until it returned
five hundred and fifty
(550) miles.

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug., 1864,
shows station.

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2^d Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 22^d, 1864,

shows station,

Eng & Co. 2^d Reg't Kans. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Y. A. A. A. A.

Field & Staff,

Reg't Kans.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

186-2,

shows station,

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3-7b)

Atteraway.

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 4 54, 1865,

shows station,

Little Rock, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hartaway.

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Kans. *12*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 11 & 12*, 186 *1*,

shows station,

Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Additional Card Abstracts of records

12 Reg't 1st Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

except as follows: Co. A "Hammerton"
Co. B "C. & F. B. Co."
Co. C "Trading Post" Co.
Co. D "H. & A. Co." Co. E "H. & A. Co."

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beesly

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

except as follows:

Co. H. at Ft. Chatter
Kear. Co. at Trading Post
Co. H. at Ft. Chatter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Line 26

Copy

12 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of , 186 ,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: Co. B. Co. F.
at Fort Scott Kan- Co. H. at
Trading Post Lin Co Kan- Co. G.
Clarke Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't _____

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 186____,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at _____

except as follows: 1. The 1st of October 1861
I gave a new coat to the 1st of Oct at
Lancaster - 2nd of Oct at Chester
Nov - 1st of Oct at Littleton, Colo
1st of Oct at Littleton, Colo. 1st of Oct at
Lancaster. **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encs.

' 2 Reg't *1st Reg't*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Lincoln
except as follows: *Co. A 1st Reg't*
at White Hall
Co. B 1st Reg't at Mineral City
Minerals

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 Reg't

1st Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

March 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Louis, Missouri

except as follows: Co's A, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, at

St. Louis, Missouri - Co's A, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z at
St. Louis, Missouri - Co's A, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z at
St. Louis, Missouri - Co's A, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z at
St. Louis, Missouri - Co's A, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth Kan
except as follows: *Co's B, C, & D at Fort*
Scott Kan - Co's E & F at Riley Kan
Co's G & H at Camp on Smoky Hill
Kan -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of , 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: Co. B. 3d at
Fort Scott Kan - Co. C. at Fort
Riley Kan - Co. D. at Fort
Sali - Co. E. Kansas City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12" Reg't Kans. Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth Kans

except as follows *Co. B, Ft. Scott Kans.*

Co. C, Ft. Riley Kans. Co. D, Albathe

Kans. Co. E, Ft. Scott Kans. Co. F, Fort

Scott Kans. Co. H, Ft. Leavenworth Kans.

Co. K, Kansas City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hausling

12 " Reg't Kans. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth

except as follows: Co. B, Ft-Scott Kans.
Co. C, Paola Kans. Co. D, Clarke Kans.
Co. E, Ft-Scott Kans. Co. F, Ft-Scott,
Kans. Co. G, Kansas City Mo. Co. H,
Ft-Leavenworth Kans. Co. K, Kansas City Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Return

shows station of company,

Camp Ewing, Paola Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(342)

J. Funk

Copyright.

12th Reg't Kans. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of August 1863,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth Kans.

except as follows: Co. A. Kansas City Mo.
Co. B. Ft. Scott Kans. Co. C. Paola Kans.
Co. D. Olathe Kans. Co. E. Ft. Scott Kans.
Co. F. Ft. Scott Kans. Co. G. Nic. Mans. Mills
Mo. Co. H. Ft. Larned Kans. Co. K. Kansas
City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12

Reg't Kans. Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept. 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft. Leavenworth

except as follows:

Co. A, Wyandotte City
 Kas. Co. B, Ft. Scott, Kas. Co. C, Paola
 Kans. Co. D, Independence, Mo. Co. E,
 Coopers Creek, Ia. Field. Co. F, Ft.
 Scott, Kas. Co. G, Hickman, Mo.
 Co. H, Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. Co. I,
 Kansas City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gawling

12 " Reg't Kans. Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct. 1, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Leavenworth Kas.

except as follows Co. A. Wyandotte City

Kas. Co. B. Centerville Mo. Co. C. Osa-

watonic Kas. Co. D. Independence

Mo. Co. E. Camp Cal Kim Mo. Co. F. In

the Field Co. G. Mound City Kas.

Co. H. Fort Leavenworth Kas. Co. I.

Mound City Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kawling

12" Reg't Kans. Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Scott. Kans

except as follows Co. A. Wyandott City

Kans. Co. B. Ft. Smith Ark. Co. C. Ft.

Smith Ark. Co. F. Ft. Smith Ark.

Co. H. Ft. Larned Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawking

12 Reg't *Kans. Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of

Dec., 1863.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows: *C. H. at Ft.*

Leavenworth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

12" Reg't Kans. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows: *Co. C. at Camp Cor-*
bin Ark. Co. E. at Garrison Mills Ark.
Co. G. Camp Corbin Ark. Co. H. at
St. Learned Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heawing

12th Reg't Kans. Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feby*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows: *Co. H, at Fort-
Leavenworth Kas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heavins

12

Reg't *Kans. Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of

Mar, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Arkansas.

except as follows: *Co. H. at Fort*

Larned Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawth

12th Reg't Kans. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Jenkins Ferry Sabin River ^{field} Ia.

except as follows: *Co. 26, at Fort-*

Larned, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

12

Reg't Kans. Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of

May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Arko.

except as follows: Co. H, at Fort
Leamed Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawthorn

12 " Reg't Kans. Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of

June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows:

Co. H. at Fort
Garnett, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 " Reg't Kans. Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: *Co H, at Fort Smith Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawkins

12 " Reg't Kans, Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows Co. A, 1st Regt, Nat'l

Co. B, 1st Regt, Nat'l Co. F, 1st Regt, Nat'l

Co. G, " " Co. H, 1st Regt

Learned Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawthorn

12" Reg't Kans, Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows: Co. No. 1 at Fort

Leavenworth Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heuring

12th Reg't *Kans Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows: *Co. H. at Fort-*

Larned Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

12th Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov. 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows: Co. H at Fort
Leavenworth Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 Reg't Kans. Infly

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark,
except as follows: Co. H. at Fort
Larned, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

12th Reg't *Kans. Inftry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark.

except as follows: *Co. No. at Fort*

Riley Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

12 Reg't Kans. Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb'y, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock, Ark.

except, as follows: Co. H, at Fort
Riley Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12

Reg't *Kenns, Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of

Mar. 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock Ark.

except as follows: *Co. H. at Fort
Riley Kans.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

12 " Reg't *Kann. Infly*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock Arkansas

except as follows: *Co. H. at Fort*

Riley Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harving

12 " Reg't *Kansas Inftry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock ar Kansas

except as follows: *Co. H. at Fort*

Riley Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawley

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 12 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| ✓05-13099 | 2 |
| ✓05-13100 | 3 |
| ✓05-13101 | 4 |
| ✓05-13101 | 5 |
| ✓05-13102 | 6 |
| ✓05-13102 | 7 |
| ✓05-13103 | 8 |
| ✓05-13104 | 9 |
| ✓05-13105 | 10 |
| ✓05-13106 | 11 |
| 11/05-13107 | 12 |
| 12/00-13108 | 13 |
| 13/05-13109 | 14 |
| 14/05-13110 | 15 |
| 15/05-13111 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |

See also

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1862,

shows station of company.

1000

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1584)

James

Copyright.

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 1862

shows station of company,

Company mustered at Paola, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. & 12th Regt. Kan. Inf. marched
from Shawnee town Mo. to First Port
Mo. on the 14th day of Decr 1862, dis-
tance eight miles - marched from
First Port to Paola on the 24th and
arrived on the 25th of Decr 1862
distance forty miles.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865,

shows station of company,

in water - 19

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

A Co., *12* Reg't *Kans Sup*

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDurey
June 24th

A

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Ruled lines for record of events]

Sargent

A Co., 12 Reg't Kans Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

msworey

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*; *1865*. 1865.

shows station of company.

Kansas City 1110

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

iii

1911

. 1863.

shows station of company.

11/10/1904/2 Paris

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1585)

Sarek rek-

Copyright.

7

for

. 1845 .

shows station of company.

W. Smith - 1/12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(2586)

Copyright

11

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

C. A. King

U

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Callings

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 7. Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Amos Lee, 1864,

shows station of company,

First branch, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

Copyright.

(8586)

A

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance to orders
from Regt. Mcd. Inf. Co.,
left camp at Ft. Smith,
Ark. on the 23rd day of Feb.,
1865. Proceeded to Little
Rock, Ark., down Arkan-
sas River, on board Steam-
er Carrie Jacobs. Arrived
at Little Rock, Ark., on the
24th day of Feb., 1865. Dis-
tance by 300 miles.

Collins

61 Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company.

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

Callings

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
P. Co., *12* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10513112 | 25 |
| 2 | 10513113 | 27 |
| 3 | 10513114 | 28 |
| 4 | 10513115 | 29 |
| 5 | 10513116 | 30 |
| 6 | 10513117 | 31 |
| 7 | 10513118 | 32 |
| 8 | 10513119 | 33 |
| 9 | 10513120 | 34 |
| 10 | 10513121 | 35 |
| 11 | 10513122 | 36 |
| 12 | 10513123 | 37 |
| 13 | 10513124 | 38 |
| 14 | 10513125 | 39 |
| 15 | 10513126 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Nov. 1, 1862*

shows station of company.

Camp Blunt, Paola, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falcorner

15

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec. 1, 1862.

shows station of company.

Paola.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ind. comm.

(3586)

Copyist.

B

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.
shows station of company.

Fort Scott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company ordered
to and started for
Fort Scott, Kansas on
21st January, 1863. Arr
ived there January
26, 1863.*

Falconer

15

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company.

Fat Scott Wn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company stationed
at Fat Scott Wn.,
on garrison duty.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.
shows station of company.

Fort Scott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gal 2:12

(2588)

Copyright.

B

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.
shows station of company.

Fort Scott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Falcone

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company.

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th Dec. 1863.

shows station of company.

Est. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Falcom

Copyright.

12

Co. 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

James A. C. 1867.

State of company.

James A. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

29

for George Washington 1800-1801.

1900

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

1990

Copyright

1

for 1881

tion of company.

Copyright.

1864

shows station of company.

Feaster

148

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

fir

Dated Dec. 31, 1867.

shows station of company.

Post Office No. 1111

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Easter

JUN 23

10513125

018910

The 1st Co. 1st Regt. has
been in the front about 140
days, under heavy fire, and
has lost 100 men. The company
has been in the front, without
loss of pay or in discharge.

The 1st Co. 1st Regt. has been
highly decorated for service per-
formed in the city of Washington,
total 1964

So well drilled in the bat-
tles of Gettysburg, and
travelling well drilled in the
Warrenton, Oregon.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1861* 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten notes and lines across the record section]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C. Co., *12* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| <i>✓</i> 05-13127 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13128 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13129 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13130 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13131 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13132 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13133 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13134 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13135 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13136 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13137 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13138 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13139 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13140 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13141 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13142 | ■ |
| <i>✓</i> 05-13143 | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |

See also

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company.

Viola Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 23 Co. (C) marched
from Camp Plumt Miami
Co. Kan. to Camp Curtis
Olathe, Johnson Co. Kan.
Distance 25 miles

Oct. 27 marched into
Cass Co. Mo. on scout in
search of Quantrill (no-
torious Guerrilla) Distance
marched 50 miles

Returned to Camp Cur-
tis Oct. 29. Oct. 30 marched
to Camp Plumt. 25 miles

Fuller

A cursive lowercase letter 'c' is shown. It starts with a small loop on the left, curves upwards and to the right, and then loops back down to the left, ending with a small tail.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Company, Muster
Nov. & Dec

186 ✓

shows station of company,

Camp Blunt, Paola, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Fuller

C Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb 3 1863

shows station of company.

Camp Leovjoy Clatke Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp
Blunt, Paola Kan. Feb. 17 63
Reached Camp Leovjoy
Clatke Kan. Feb 18 63
Distance marched 25 miles

Fuller

C Co., *12* Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 25* 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Riley Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr

1863

shows station of company.

H. Riley Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. left Camp Poirjoy (Clath
Johnson Co. Kan.) Mar. 11-63 &
proceeded on the march to Ft.
Riley Kan. as per H. Order
No. 28 issued Jan. 29th 63.
Mar. 8 63. Arrived at Ft.
Riley Mar. 14-63. Struck
Kans. river at Topeka. fol-
lowed up the valley on the
north side of river to Ft.
Riley. Distance marched
150 miles. bringing an average
of 18 ³/₄ miles per day.
Weather fine & sanitary
condition of troops excellent

Fuller

C Co., 12 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,
shows station of company,

Ft. Riley, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. left Olathe, Johnson Co. Kan. Mar. 11-63 & proceeded on the march to Ft. Riley Kan. as per Sp. Ord. 28 issued at Regt. Hd. Qrs. Mar. 8-63. Arrived at Ft. Riley Mar 19-63. Distance marched 150 miles being an average of $18\frac{3}{4}$ miles per day. Weather fine & Sanitary condition of troops excellent.

Capt. Beuter & St. Nichols with 60 men of their Co. in command left this fort May 26-63 (pursuant to Sp. Ord. 65 issued at Ft. Riley Kan. May 25-63) on forced marches for Ft. Larned. Reached the latter place May 30 at 1 P.M. over

Fuller

JUN 23

10513132

T68T

Making a journey of 160 miles in about 4½ days.

Relieved from duty at Ft. Larned June 8-63 & in pursuance of Sp. Ord No. 2 is -
sued at Ft. Larned June 8-63 by Col. Seavernworth 2nd Regt. Col. Vols. Comdg troops on Santa Fe Road, marched for Ft. Riley Kan. June 10 via Council Grove, and reached Ft. Riley June 19 at 3 P. M. having marched a distance of 210 miles in less than 10 days.

Detachment arrived at Ft. Riley in excellent condition

C

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Paola Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Fort Riley Kansas
 July 5, 1863 and proceeded on the
 march for Paola Kansas arrived at
 Paola July 11, 1863 Distance marched
 150 miles. Detachment consisting of
 43 men under command of Lieut
 Willard O. Hubbell marched to
 Rockville Miami County Kansas

July 22, 1863 Distance 16 miles

Another detachment of 32 men under
 command of Captain Nick S. Bentler
 joined Lieut Hubbell at Rockville
 Kansas August 8, 1863 and the
 command now numbering 75 men
 marched to Parkerville Mo Distance 15
 miles Marched to West Point Mo
 August 9, 1863 Distance 10 miles Marched
 to Paola Kansas August 21, 1863 Distance
 23 miles Marched from Paola Kansas August

JUN. 23

10513133

18914

22^d 1863 to Old Miller Grove, Kansas.
Distance 16 miles. Marched from Old
Water Spring to Grand River (Mo. Aug
21st 1863) Distance 7 miles.
Marched from Grand River to
Chasam Hill (Missouri) August 22^d
1863 Distance 15 miles. Marched to
Stone Rock (Mo. Via Big Creek and Little
Spring) August 27, 1863 Distance 30
miles. Marched to Hekman's Mill (Mo.
August 29, 1863) Distance 20 miles.
Marched to Kansas City (Mo. August
30th 1863) Distance 16 miles. Marched
from Kansas City (Missouri) to
 Paola, Kansas August 31, 1863.
Distance 44 miles. Distance march
ed since last muster 179 miles.

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from
Station at Paola Kansas, by
Order Brig Gen Crook on 24
day of October 86 to Harrisonville
Mo. Marched from Harrisonville
Mo. by order Maj. Dondras
Capt. Command Station at Harrison
ville Mo. to the field.
Crook in the field. Joined Gen
Crook's Command at Rose Hill Mo.
marched with the command in
pursuit of the Rebel force under
Shelby, east to Warrenton, thence
east to Sedalia, thence north to
Warrenton, thence south to
Warrenton, thence south to
Carthage to Platte Mo. thence
east to Rocky Mount, thence north to
Newtown, thence Carthage, thence
over

Murphy

JUN 23

10513134

1891

+ Dr. Wood & W. Scott Reached
Osawatimie on day of... winter
enroute to take station by
order of Gen. Erving at Paola
Kansas. Whole distance
marched five hundred and
eighty nine (589) miles.

C

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas. Dec. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company C. 12 Kans Vol. Inf. left Paola, Kansas in obedience to Special order No. 122, Nov. 11, 1863. District of the Border - joined the 12th Regiment at Fort Scott, Kansas on the 25th November 1863 - distance marched 65 miles - left Ft Scott with the Regiment on 13th December 1863. Arrived at Ft Smith Arkansas on the 28, December 1863. Distance marched from Ft Scott to Ft Smith two hundred and fourteen miles.

Murphy

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb 1864
shows station of company.

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C 12 Kansas Vol.
Infantry left Fort Smith
Ark Jan 21, 1864, as
escort to Supply Train.

Returned to Camp at
Fort Smith on February
14, 1864 having marched
two hundred and thirty-
six miles.

Murphy

C

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 22 to June 22, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to A. L. No. 10, p. 10
 12th Kans. Vol. Inf. was ordered to march
 Company left camp at Fort Smith on the 1st March
 and proceeded on the march as sent by
 train (via) St. Louis, to Fort Gibson. It arrived
 at Fort Gibson on the 10th and it was there it
 started on the return trip and reached
 Ft. Smith on the 20th where it was
 mustered. It was then ordered to march
 Company left camp at Ft. Smith and
 being a part of Frontier Division under
 command of Brig. Gen. Wager, proceeded
 in the direction of Philadelphia.
 On the night of April 2nd Capt
 A. L. Benter Co. E. 12th Kans. Vols. at the
 time A. A. A. Gen. 2nd Brig. F. C. was
 shot dead by an assassin, while
 in the discharge of his duties. On
 the 4th of April Wager's Division
 over

JUN 23

10513137

018910

made a junction with Steele's Army from Little Rock, at the Little Missouri River. On the 12th crossed the Prairie. ^{on Camden River} and camped 3 miles east of the Prairie on the 13th the Front Division (being in rear) was attacked by the Rebel Gen Brice with a large Cavalry force and 3 pieces of Artillery. Company was ordered to support a Battery and ~~and~~ under the enemy's fire for 1 hour.

The enemy was repulsed and the command moved forward on the 16th reached Camden on the Ouachita River, distance from Ft Smith 267 miles. Left Camden on the 26th April and proceeded on forced marches (Via) Princeton to Saline River enroute to Little Rock, arrived at Jenkins's Ferry Saline river on the 29th Inst. The Rebels made an attack in the rear but in consequence of heavy fall of rain they withdrew.

But on the morning of the 30th the fight was renewed, and after a stubborn resistance of 4 hours the enemy
(Continued No. 2)

(2)

C

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Arkansas. June 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

withdrew. Company came
out of the fight with the
loss of 2 corporals, several
wounded, one in the hands
of the enemy, and two men
taken prisoner. Distance from
Cameron 50 miles. Proceeded on
the march and arrived
at Little Rock on the 3^d
May. Distance from Saline
River 60 miles. Left Little Rock
on the 6th arrived at Ft Smith
on the 16th Distance from
Little Rock 160 miles.
Whole distance marched
since leaving Ft Smith.
537 miles. Sanitary Con-
dition of the men good.

Murphy

C

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Arkansas, Aug 31, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Murphy

C

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct 1864.

shows station of company.

Fort Smith Ark. Dec 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at
 Fort Smith Arkansas on the
 11th day of Sept 1864 and pro-
 ceeded on the march to
 Sallisaw Creek Cherokee
 Nation. Left camp on
 the above named stream
 on the 18th and arrived
 at Fort Gibson C. K.
 on the 19th of Sept 1864
 Left Fort Gibson on the
 21st and arrived at Fort
 Smith Arkansas on
 the 28th day of Sept.
 1864. The whole distance
 marched 150 miles

J. Russell

Copyd.

C

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1, 0, 1, 8, 5, 20, 1864.

shows station of company.

For Smith Arkansas Dec 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On duty at Fort Smith
Arkansas

Russell

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1865

shows station of company

Little Rock Ark Feb 28/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance to order
from Regt. H. J. L. S.

Company left camp at
Fort Smith Ark on
the 24th day of February
1865 proceeded to Little
Rock Ark. leaving Arkansas
River, on board Steamer
"Rose Yambell"
arrived at Little Rock
Ark. on the 26th day of
February 1865. Distance
by water 300 miles

C

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr. 1863

shows station of company.

Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No change in station
since last muster.*

Russell

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D. Co., 12 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1/05/3144 | 26 |
| 2/05/3145 | 27 |
| 3/05/3146 | 28 |
| 4/05/3147 | 29 |
| 5/05/3148 | 30 |
| 6/05/3149 | 31 |
| 7/05/3150 | 32 |
| 8/05/3151 | 33 |
| 9/05/3152 | 34 |
| 10/05/3153 | 35 |
| 11/05/3154 | 36 |
| 12/05/3155 | 37 |
| 13/05/3156 | 38 |
| 14/05/3157 | 39 |
| 15/05/3158 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See also

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

1862

Paris Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11

Lun

14

154

Camp 5000 ft. E. of Lake Umbagog

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9000-10-01

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

April 1865

1865

shows station of company.

Co. 12 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from station
Jaco, Kansas
Ch. 1865 arrived
Chillicothe - 1865*

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

Co. 12 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st 1862
Arrived at Fort Smith
at 10 o'clock
April 1st 1862
Ordered to move camp
to the south of the river
the same day

Company Muster Roll

side station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

banen i a. a. f.

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186 *3*
shows station of company.

Charles James.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been engaged
during the term of
Clats. Kansas since
last muster protect
ing the town and coun
ty from the savages
of the Sioux Indians
under Quantrell
and others. Some of
the Company are a
skirmish with Quan
trell's forces on the
South line of Kansas
County Kansas Aug.
21/62. Lieut. Johnson
with part of the
Company spent a day
in the pursuit of
Quantrell.

Wm. L. Scott

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 1865.

shows station of company.

Andover, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

My Love

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*3*.

show station of company.

For Smith, Clerk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of S.D.
No. 96 Fort Independence,
Mo. Company marched
from Independence Mo.
Nov 14 '63 to Fort Scott,
Kas. Reported for duty
Nov 23 '63. Marched from
there under command
of Lt Col Hayes 12th Reg.
to Fort Smith, Ark
on the 13th of Dec. '63
and arrived on the 29th
of Dec. '63. Whole distance
marched about 250 miles.

Wm H. Smith

N

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864.

shows station of company.

Det. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*For past two months
detachment of the
company have been
frequently employed
in foraging.*

Amos Carr

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to June 30*, 1864.

shows station of company.

Thos. J. Smith, Clerk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 23 Co. left camp
at Ft. Smith and being
part of Gen. Duvander's
Command of Big Horn
Shayes proceeded in
the direction of Oklahoma
Terra on the 19 April
Shayes then made a point
in with Gen. Steele's
Army from Little Rock
at the Little Missouri
River. On 12 April moved
Pawnee & Wrean and
camped 3 miles east of
the Prairie on the Cam-
den road. On the 13
the Fort & Co (being in
the rear) was attacked
by the rebel Gen. Price*

James H. Allen

JUN. 23

10513153

☆T68T☆

with a large number
 of men and the success of
 military operations was
 assured to submit a
 petition and the men
 were given for the
 purpose. The company was
 organized. The command
 then moved forward.
 On the 15th of August at
 Camden on the Ashita
 River. Left Camden on
 the 26 and proceeded
 on foot marches (via
 Princeton) to John's
 River. On the 29th a battle
 made an attack on the
 rear but owing to a
 heavy fall of rain they
 with drew. But on the 31
 the light was renewed and
 after a stubborn resistance
 of four hours the rebels
 fell back. We came out
 with no loss one corps
 wounded. A distance from
 Camden 30 miles. On the
 1st of May proceeded on march
 again on Little Rock. Arrived
 there on the 3rd. On the 4th
 Little Rock arrived at a small town
 on the 10th. A distance from Little Rock
 16 miles. Whole distance marched
 since leaving to south 507 miles. Some
 very condition good.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186 *22*

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company for the
last few months has
been on duty at this post
of Fort Smith, Ark.

On the 24th of Aug. was
ordered out with the
Regiment to meet and
escort in a train on the
way from Fort Gibson
to this place. They were
eight days returned
with the train with-
out any difficulty or
loss. The health of the
Company good.

Wm. A. Smith

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll,

Figure 1

1546

show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(158)

Copy

10

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been doing duty at Ft. Smith, Ark. for the past two months -- And have been foraging twice within the time, having been gone 10 days on the first trip. It was gone 17 days, and travelled about 180 miles going and coming.

The sanitary condition of the Company is good.

D. D. [Signature]

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

shows station of company.

Little Rock, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was sent duty
with the Provost Marshal Smith
at Kansas City, Mo. in
Oct. 1865, under the Regt.
and Company were sent
the Arkansas River in the
Boat River Hamilton, to
this place. Little Rock, Ar-
kansas where the regiment
is now reported for duty.*

12

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 10 to Nov 10 1864

1864

shows station of company.

1st Regt Kansas Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been in
duty at this place since the
1st of August. For the last two
months. The duty that the
men of the Company are per-
forming is such as is gene-
rally done at a Post, Fatigue
Guard duty, Cooking etc.*

B. F. Clark

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E. Co., *12* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10313159 | 26 |
| 2 | 10513160 | 27 |
| 3 | 10513161 | 28 |
| 4 | 10513162 | 29 |
| 5 | 10513163 | 30 |
| 6 | 10513164 | 31 |
| 7 | 10513165 | 32 |
| 8 | 10513166 | 33 |
| 9 | 10513167 | 34 |
| 10 | 10513168 | 35 |
| 11 | 10513169 | 36 |
| 12 | 10513170 | 37 |
| 13 | 10513171 | 38 |
| 14 | 10513172 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

6

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Paola, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyborne

6

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Shoreline Town

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyborne

(158)

Copyright.

E

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863

shows station of company,

Ft. Scott, Feb'y 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was stationed on last muster at Shawnee Kansas 12 miles from Kansas City. Mo. Ordered to Paola, Mo. by Maj. Kennedy Comd'g Regiment Jan. 10, 1863. Arrived at Paola, Mo. Jan. 12, 1863. distance marched 34 miles. Company ordered with Co. B. & G. to Ft. Scott under command of Maj. Kennedy. Arrived at Ft. Scott, Jan. 26, 1863. Reported for duty to Maj. ^{over}

Clyborne

JUN 23

10513161

1891

*Heming Comed, Post
Jan. 27, 63.*

E

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company stationed
at Fort Scott, Mo.
on Garrison duty.*

E

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company stationed
at Fort Scott, Kan-
sas on Garrison
duty. In charge
of Post Battery
consisting of 4
siege guns (24 Pdr)
and the fortifications
about the Post.*

Olyborne

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company Stationed
at Fort Scott Kan-
sas on Garrison
duty in charge
of Post Battery
Consisting of 4
Siege Guns (24 Pts.)*

Lighorne

E

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Calkins, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company ordered from
Fort Scott with Co's
B & C to take the field,
mustered at Camp
Calkins, Mo., 40 miles
from Fort Scott.*

Copy to me

()

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1701, 1/2 acre, 1863

shows station of company,

Mont Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Clyborne

Copyright

E

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Smith Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. has been
twice out foraging some
forty miles S. & E. of
this Post. One detach-
ment of twenty five men
have been to St. Gibson
& back again & there
have been other minor
details sent out on
forage duty from this
Co during the last two
months*

Conant

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 22 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Smith's Kansas Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Created 8th of Dec. 1863 this
Co. with E. Co. marched under
command of A. J. Jennings
Capt. E. Co. about fifty
miles south of Ft. Smith
to perform garrison duty & returned
to Ft. Smith Nov. 19, 1864.
On the 23rd day of Mar. 1864
E. Co. marched from Ft.
Smith with the Trans-
ier Division of the 9th Army
Corps southeast via Gar-
ville to Camden & back to
Galve River under Gen.
Steele, a distance of three
hundred & fifty miles.
Arriving at said place
April 30 & remaining there
fought the battle at

Camden

JUN 23

10513168

1891

said to have been there
in the summer of 1864. He also
joined the 1st S. Kansas
Infantry in April
1864. He marched
to Little Rock Ark, arriv-
ing May 15th. He marched
from there to Ft Smith
Ark, arriving May 17 1864.
He has worked on the
fortifications since.

Co.

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 to Oct 21*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Co. Smith Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

Mount

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company went to
Fort Leavenworth
in the last two months
of 1864. We left this
place on the 1st day
of November. We rode
freight cars to Council Bluffs
and then a train after
forwarding our baggage to this
post on the 1st day of
December. We also
arrived here this place
at 10 o'clock on the 1st day
of December. We arrived
at 10 o'clock on the 1st day
of December. We arrived
at 10 o'clock on the 1st day
of December.

Coronel.

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co. 12th Kansas Inf.
March 1st 1862
Left St. Louis for
St. Louis, Mo.
March 1st 1862
Left St. Louis for
St. Louis, Mo.

E Co., *12* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *12* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10513178 | 2 |
| 2 | 10513174 | 3 |
| 3 | 10513175 | 4 |
| 4 | 10513176 | 5 |
| 5 | 10513177 | 6 |
| 6 | 10513178 | 7 |
| 7 | 10513179 | 8 |
| 8 | 10513180 | 9 |
| 9 | 10513181 | 10 |
| 10 | 10513182 | 11 |
| 11 | 10513183 | 12 |
| 12 | 10513184 | 13 |
| 13 | 10513185 | 14 |
| 14 | 10513186 | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

See also

F Co., *12* Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Camp Blunt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan
Copied.

F Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Clatke

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from Paola, Mo.,
to Clatke, Mo. left Paola
the evening of the 2^d day of
Dec. and arrived at Clatke
the evening of the 3rd.
Distance marched 24 miles*

Sullivan

F Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 10th Marched from
Clatthe for Paola
arrived at Paola Jan 11th
1863.*

*Jan. 22nd Marched from
Paola for Fort Scott. arrived
at Fort Scott Jan 26th 1863.*

Sullivan



Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Mo.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyright.

J

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company stationed at-
Fort Scott Kan. Performing
Cook and Garrison Duty.*

S. L. Luan.

C. J.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Fort Scott, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cp Calkins Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 7th Oct. 1863.
Under Command of Lt. Col.
C. W. Blair the company
marched for Baxter Springs
C. M. and arrived on the
following day. Distance
sixty five miles.*

*On the 16th Oct. the Command
marched for Dry Wood Mo.
arrived on the 18th. Distance
about 53 miles. On the
24th Command removed
to Fort Scott Kas. On
the 28th Company marched
as escort to Gov. Fair
for Ft. Smith, Arkansas.*

Sullivan

J Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From camp California Mo.
where the command was
last winter, the march
was continued along
the line road South
to Cincinnati, Ark, from
thence by Park Hill C. R.
to Fort Clark. From there
to Fort Smith Ark. where
the command arrived Nov
17th 1863.

Sullivan

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. F. since last
muster has been
doing post duty
reporting & carrying
trains, and fatigue
duty on fortifications
&c*

5
2

F Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company ... from
St. Smith to Camden Ark
... where it arrived on
the 11th of April 1864 distance
of ... 300 miles. In
action at ... St. Ann.
April 13/64 Left Camden
for Little Rock Arkansas.
April 26th at night arrived
at Little Rock. May 3/64
116 miles. In the engagement
at Jenkins Ferry on the
Saline April 30/64 six
men were killed one of them
Private Foster, taken prisoner
by the enemy. Left Little
Rock for St. Smith Ark
May 7/64 arrived at St. Smith
May 17/64 distance ... of
... 200 miles.

T. A. Johnson

F Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 25/64 Company
marches to Fort Stokes
Camp was ordered forward
from that place to
Muchas's Salt Works
returned with train
from Gibson to Stokes
Camp where it remained
as Guard to pay m^y
party until 17 Sept 64
when under command
of Lt Crocker the Co
escorted pay train to
Fort Smith Ark return-
ing to Camp on the 20
were ordered to follow
the Regt to Gibson armed on
the morning of the 22. On the 23
marched again for Fort Smith

JUN 23

10513183

☆1897☆

and arrived on the 28th
Sept 1864 Distance
marched about 246
miles

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1864,*

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30, 64 to Feb 26, 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Feb 24/65 the
Co ordered to Little
Rock Ark by the
river where it
arrived on the
afternoon of the
26 inst*

L. Johnson

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(158)

J. H. Johnson

Copyright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G. Co., *12* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10513187 | 2 |
| 2 | 10513188 | 2 |
| 3 | 10513189 | 2 |
| 4 | 10513190 | 2 |
| 5 | 10513191 | 2 |
| 6 | 10513192 | 2 |
| 7 | 10513193 | 2 |
| 8 | 10513194 | 2 |
| 9 | 10513195 | 2 |
| 10 | 10513196 | 2 |
| 11 | 10513197 | 2 |
| 12 | 10513198 | 2 |
| 13 | 10513199 | 2 |
| 14 | 10513200 | 2 |
| 15 | 10513201 | 2 |
| 16 | | 21 |
| 17 | | 22 |
| 18 | | 23 |
| 19 | | 24 |
| 20 | | 25 |
| 21 | | 26 |
| 22 | | 27 |
| 23 | | 28 |
| 24 | | 29 |
| 25 | | 30 |

See also

"G" Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

~~See~~ Dated Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pleasant, Sims County, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Hansley

Copyright

"G" Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Adams, Sims County, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 8, 1862 moved from Mound City to Paola, Mo. — distance 30 miles.

Nov. 13 moved from Paola to Cold Water Grove — distance 15 miles.

Nov. 15 moved from Cold Water Grove to Paola.

Nov. 17 moved from Paola to Trading Post, Sims County, Mo. — distance, 31 miles.

"G" Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Feb'y. 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson, Trading Post, Sioux Co., Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"G" Co., 12 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2526)

Hansley

Copyright

"G" Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

• 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000 1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100 1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300 1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400 1410 1420 1430 1440 1450 1460 1470 1480 1490 1500 1510 1520 1530 1540 1550 1560 1570 1580 1590 1600 1610 1620 1630 1640 1650 1660 1670 1680 1690 1700 1710 1720 1730 1740 1750 1760 1770 1780 1790 1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020 2030 2040 2050 2060 2070 2080 2090 2100 2110 2120 2130 2140 2150 2160 2170 2180 2190 2200 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 2310 2320 2330 2340 2350 2360 2370 2380 2390 2400 2410 2420 2430 2440 2450 2460 2470 2480 2490 2500 2510 2520 2530 2540 2550 2560 2570 2580 2590 2600 2610 2620 2630 2640 2650 2660 2670 2680 2690 2700 2710 2720 2730 2740 2750 2760 2770 2780 2790 2800 2810 2820 2830 2840 2850 2860 2870 2880 2890 2900 2910 2920 2930 2940 2950 2960 2970 2980 2990 3000 3010 3020 3030 3040 3050 3060 3070 3080 3090 3100 3110 3120 3130 3140 3150 3160 3170 3180 3190 3200 3210 3220 3230 3240 3250 3260 3270 3280 3290 3300 3310 3320 3330 3340 3350 3360 3370 3380 3390 3400 3410 3420 3430 3440 3450 3460 3470 3480 3490 3500 3510 3520 3530 3540 3550 3560 3570 3580 3590 3600 3610 3620 3630 3640 3650 3660 3670 3680 3690 3700 3710 3720 3730 3740 3750 3760 3770 3780 3790 3800 3810 3820 3830 3840 3850 3860 3870 3880 3890 3900 3910 3920 3930 3940 3950 3960 3970 3980 3990 4000 4010 4020 4030 4040 4050 4060 4070 4080 4090 4100 4110 4120 4130 4140 4150 4160 4170 4180 4190 4200 4210 4220 4230 4240 4250 4260 4270 4280 4290 4300 4310 4320 4330 4340 4350 4360 4370 4380 4390 4400 4410 4420 4430 4440 4450 4460 4470 4480 4490 4500 4510 4520 4530 4540 4550 4560 4570 4580 4590 4600 4610 4620 4630 4640 4650 4660 4670 4680 4690 4700 4710 4720 4730 4740 4750 4760 4770 4780 4790 4800 4810 4820 4830 4840 4850 4860 4870 4880 4890 4900 4910 4920 4930 4940 4950 4960 4970 4980 4990 5000 5010 5020 5030 5040 5050 5060 5070 5080 5090 5100 5110 5120 5130 5140 5150 5160 5170 5180 5190 5200 5210 5220 5230 5240 5250 5260 5270 5280 5290 5300 5310 5320 5330 5340 5350 5360 5370 5380 5390 5400 5410 5420 5430 5440 5450 5460 5470 5480 5490 5500 5510 5520 5530 5540 5550 5560 5570 5580 5590 5600 5610 5620 5630 5640 5650 5660 5670 5680 5690 5700 5710 5720 5730 5740 5750 5760 5770 5780 5790 5800 5810 5820 5830 5840 5850 5860 5870 5880 5890 5900 5910 5920 5930 5940 5950 5960 5970 5980 5990 6000 6010 6020 6030 6040 6050 6060 6070 6080 6090 6100 6110 6120 6130 6140 6150 6160 6170 6180 6190 6200 6210 6220 6230 6240 6250 6260 6270 6280 6290 6300 6310 6320 6330 6340 6350 6360 6370 6380 6390 6400 6410 6420 6430 6440 6450 6460 6470 6480 6490 6500 6510 6520 6530 6540 6550 6560 6570 6580 6590 6600 6610 6620 6630 6640 6650 6660 6670 6680 6690 6700 6710 6720 6730 6740 6750 6760 6770 6780 6790 6800 6810 6820 6830 6840 6850 6860 6870 6880 6890 6900 6910 6920 6930 6940 6950 6960 6970 6980 6990 7000 7010 7020 7030 7040 7050 7060 7070 7080 7090 7100 7110 7120 7130 7140 7150 7160 7170 7180 7190 7200 7210 7220 7230 7240 7250 7260 7270 7280 7290 7300 7310 7320 7330 7340 7350 7360 7370 7380 7390 7400 7410 7420 7430 7440 7450 7460 7470 7480 7490 7500 7510 7520 7530 7540 7550 7560 7570 7580 7590 7600 7610 7620 7630 7640 7650 7660 7670 7680 7690 7700 7710 7720 7730 7740 7750 7760 7770 7780 7790 7800 7810 7820 7830 7840 7850 7860 7870 7880 7890 7900 7910 7920 7930 7940 7950 7960 7970 7980 7990 8000 8010 8020 8030 8040 8050 8060 8070 8080 8090 8100 8110 8120 8130 8140 8150 8160 8170 8180 8190 8200 8210 8220 8230 8240 8250 8260 8270 8280 8290 8300 8310 8320 8330 8340 8350 8360 8370 8380 8390 8400 841

100 99 98 97 96 95 94 93 92 91 90 89 88 87 86 85 84 83 82 81 80 79 78 77 76 75 74 73 72 71 70 69 68 67 66 65 64 63 62 61 60 59 58 57 56 55 54 53 52 51 50 49 48 47 46 45 44 43 42 41 40 39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

[illegible]

(2586)

Monday

Copyright.

"G" Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

— — — — —

400 450 500 550 600 650 700 750 800 850 900 950 1000

© 2006 The Authors
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

(1586)

Monday

Copyright

"G" Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,
shows station of company,

Hickman's Mill, Jackson Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Fort Leavenworth
Kas. to Kans. City, Mo. on the
28th day of July, 1863, distance
35 miles.

Moved from Kansas City to
Westport, Mo. Aug. 21, 1863,
distance 4 miles.

Moved from Westport, Mo.
to Hickman's Mills on the
28th of August 1863, distance
12 miles.

"G" Co., 12 Reg'l Kansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,
shows station of company,

Mound City, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Hickman's
Mill, Missouri on the 4th of
Oct. 1863 to Neosho, Missouri
in pursuit of Enemy.

Returned to Mound City,
Kansas on the 31st of Oct. 1863.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1865,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched
from St. Louis, Mo. to
Dec. 1, 1863, to St. Louis, Kans.
distance 30 miles. Company
marched from St. Scott Kansas,
Dec. 12, 1863, & reached St.
Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1863. a
distance of 220 miles.

H. E. Wilson

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Ft Smith Ark, Mch, 23, 1864. marched to Jenkins Ferry, Ark, by way of Camden, Ark, a distance of 300 miles to the ferry.

Marches, from the ferry to Little Rock, Ark, a distance of 50 miles. Left Little Rock Ark, May 6, & marched to Ft. Smith, Ark., 180 miles. Whole distance marched 530 miles.

Company engaged in skirmish with the enemy at Pharis Drain, Apr 13, 1864.

Company engaged in action with the enemy at Jenkins Ferry, Ark., on Indian River, Apr. 30, 1864. engaged for three hours.

T. E. Wilson

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left _____
_____ 186____, _____
_____ to _____
_____ to _____ distance
of _____ miles.

Company left _____
_____ 186____, _____
_____ to _____
_____ to _____
_____ 186____. _____
_____ 140.

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st to 31st, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Fort
Smith, Ark. Feb. 2nd -
took steamer "Barrie" for
Little Rock, Ark., arriving
Feb. 24, 1865. Distance by river
320 miles.

۱۰۰

Wm. H. Jones

for one year, 1867,

shows station of company,

Little Neck, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

W. E. Wilson

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
96, Co., 12 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 105-08330 | 26 |
| 2 | 105-13202 | 27 |
| 3 | 105-13203 | 28 |
| 4 | 105-13204 | 29 |
| 5 | 105-13205 | 30 |
| 6 | 105-13216 | 31 |
| 7 | 105-13207 | 32 |
| 8 | 105-13208 | 33 |
| 9 | 105-13209 | 34 |
| 10 | 105-13210 | 35 |
| 11 | 105-13211 | 36 |
| 12 | 105-13212 | 37 |
| 13 | 105-13213 | 38 |
| 14 | 105-13214 | 39 |
| 15 | 105-13215 | 40 |
| 16 | 105-13216 | 41 |
| 17 | 105-13217 | 42 |
| 18 | 105-13218 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

H Co., 12 Reg't Kans. Inf.

ⁱⁿ
Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Catie, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The men mustered on this roll with the remarks "Paroled by Quantrell" were recruited, and the Company stationed at Osage Kansas. They were surprised by Quantrell's guerrilla band, some killed, and some captured and paroled. They are to perform Company duty, but will be detailed for Guard duty probably at Fort Leavenworth. As they have been recruited and were actually on duty as soldiers I mustered them as members of the Company without regard to rank.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Washington

JUN 23

10508330

016810

to their parole.

2^d Lt L Thomson

2 U.S. Cavalry

Mustang Off'r

4

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Blunt (Pasla)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(1584)

Copyright.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(158)

Copyright

H Co., 12 Reg't Kans. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

7th. Leornworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

H

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* . 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp on "Smoky Hill Fork," Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Mustered at Camp on
Smoky Hill Fork while
en route from Ft.
Segerworth to Fort
Larned.*

Washington

H

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June

. 1863.

shows station of company,

Font Larned

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington.

4

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for *July - August*, 1863,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

—out Landed Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(1586)

Copyist.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Hamed Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Washington

Copyright.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Ice* . 1863.

shows station of company.

Fort Sumner, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb -

, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

11

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mea & Apr.

, 186*4*

shows station of company.

Josh Larned, Kns.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Know Hall.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*

John Larned, Kansas.

Moisture

N. Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fork Larned, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howe Hall.

Ki

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1864,

shows station of company.

York &ained, Norway.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Snowball

26

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Snowfall

(2586)

Copyist.

36

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y. , 1865,

shows station of company.

Fork Riley, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fork Larned, Kans.
Jan'y. 9. 1865. Arrived
at Fork Riley, Kans.,
Jan'y. 14. th. Distance
160 miles.

Snowball

26

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

shows station of company.

Fort Riley, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John A. Hall

26 Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company.

Fort Riley, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. W. Hall.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., *12* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10513219 | x |
| 2 | 10513220 | x |
| 3 | 10513221 | x |
| 4 | 10513223 | x |
| 5 | 10513222 | x |
| 6 | 10513224 | x |
| 7 | 10513225 | x |
| 8 | 10513226 | x |
| 9 | 10513227 | x |
| 10 | 10513227 | x |
| 11 | 10513228 | x |
| 12 | 10513229 | x |
| 13 | 10513230 | x |
| 14 | 10513231 | x |
| 15 | 10513232 | x |
| 16 | 10513233 | x |
| 17 | | x |
| 18 | | x |
| 19 | | x |
| 20 | | x |
| 21 | | x |
| 22 | | x |
| 23 | | x |
| 24 | | x |
| 25 | | x |
| 26 | | x |
| 27 | | x |
| 28 | | x |
| 29 | | x |
| 30 | | x |

See also

I

Company Muster Roll

from Sep. 30 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Curtis Clinic, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright.

I Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Dec., 1862.

shows station of company.

shows station of company,
Kyandotte City, Kas.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright.

(3586)

Copyright.

I Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 5 Feb. 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Blunt, Paola, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 5, Marched from Wyandotte City, Kas. to Olathe, Kas. Arrived

Jan. 7, '63. Distance 20 miles. Feb. 4,

Marched from Olathe to Rockville, Kas., Arrived Feb. 11, '63, distance 45 miles. Feb. 13,

Marched from Rockville to Paola, Kas., Arrived Feb. 14, '63, distance 15 miles.

I Co., 12th Reg't Kans. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Cipl. 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Leavenworth City, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mich. 10 Detachment of
13 men under com-
mand of Lt. Ellis ordered
for Lawrence, Kans.

Mich. 12, balance of Co.
under command of
Capt. J. T. Gordon,
Marched for Ft. Leav-
enworth, Kas.

Mich. 24, marched from
Ft. Leavenworth to
Leavenworth City, and
now acting provost
guards.

W. L. H. Wright

I

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W L H Wright

(2586)

Copyright.

I Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. M. H. H.

(258)

Copyright.

I Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July, & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W L H Wright

(2584)

Copyright.

I Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. H. Wright

I Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W L H Wright

I Co., *12* Reg't *Kans Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

mdworey

I Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

From Feb. 29th to June 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Fort Smith, Ark.
March 23/64 marched a
distance of 275 miles to
Camden, Ark. arriving
April 16th. Left Camden
April 26th marched to Little
Rock, Ark. distance of 110
miles arriving May 4th/64.*

*Left Little Rock May 7th/64
marched to Fort Smith, Ark.
arriving May 16th/64, during
which time the Company was
in the Battle of Prairie
D'Ann and Jenkins Ferry,
Ark.*

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright.

C

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Fort
Smith Sept. 11th and
marched to Fort Gibson
Cherokee Nation and back
a distance of 140 miles.

Left Fort Smith
Oct. 31st and marched 12
miles on Fort Gibson road
and returned Nov. 1st

Lon g

I Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

shows station of company.

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Smith Ark.

Nov. 16th and marched

Ozark, Ark. a distance of

50 miles. Returned to

Fort Smith, Ark. Nov. 26th

1864.

Left Fort Smith Ark.

Dec. 10th and marched

a distance of 90 miles to

Strahan Landing and

back to Fort Smith Ark.

Dec. 28th, 1864.

Long

I

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 1865,
shows station of company.

Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Fort Smith Feb.
23rd on board Steamer
Carrie Jacobs, arrived
at Little Rock Feb. 24th*

Long



Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

for *Meek & Co.*, 1865.

. 1865.

shows station of company.

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
K Co., 12 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 0513234 | 1 |
| 2 | 0513235 | 2 |
| 3 | 0513236 | 3 |
| 4 | 0513238 | 4 |
| 5 | 0513238 1/2 | 5 |
| 6 | 0513239 | 6 |
| 7 | 0513237 | 7 |
| 8 | 0513240 | 8 |
| 9 | 0513241 | 9 |
| 10 | 0513242 | 10 |
| 11 | 0513243 | 11 |
| 12 | 0513244 | 12 |
| 13 | 0513245 | 13 |
| 14 | 0513246 | 14 |
| 15 | 0513247 | 15 |
| 16 | 0513248 | 16 |
| 17 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 25 |

See also

H

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. 12 1st Kansas Infantry* 1862

shows station of company

Marched from

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched Jan. 27. From Fort
Leavenworth Kansas
to Indian Creek Kansas
a distance of sixteen
miles resumed the
march on the 25th
to round City a distance
of sixteen miles and
encamped at Camp
Bent

Beach

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1001

Company Minister R.
J. H. H. H.

, 1862,

shows station of company.

Group Investment (Bond)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Brush

(258)

Copyright

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 1867.

show station of company.

Fort Linnworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright.

K Co., 12 Reg't *Hum. Bul*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

At Longworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Beach

Co., 12 Reg't Kans Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

ms. voreg

15

Company Muster Roll

for

for *May 9, June* 1862

shows station of company.

Kansas City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beach

CV

Co., 12 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

showing station of company,

On the Field near Mound City Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Kansas
City Oct. 1st 1863, in company
of Shelby. Marched about
600 miles. returned to
Kansas. near Mound
City Oct 31. 1863.

Beach



Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 200th Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

For Smith York.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(250)

Waterbury

Copyright.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb. 1864

shows station of company,

and Smith, Clerk.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright.

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 27 to June 30 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Ft Smith Ark
March 2 1864 making a part of
the Army of the Frontier commanded
by Brig. Gen. Thayer participated
in the fight at Hamele Creek.
Remained at Camp 11 days.
Participated in the fight at Indian
Ferry on Saline River April 30
casualties in the Co. 1st & 2d
Sergeants slightly wounded. Private
Killed 7 first severely wounded
great praise is due to the men
for the success shown by them
in repulsing a greatly superior
number and standing for 4
hours a momentous momentary
fire. Returned to Little Rock
thence back to Fort Smith where
we arrived on the 12th day of May
year,

W. H. L.

JUN 23

10513243

018910

1864. The whole distance
travelled is 600 miles.

The men were on half
rations and the last two
weeks had only one hard
bread day.

One of the hardest campaigns
out of the Mississippi

The marches were so heavy
and the men so weak
for want of proper amount
of food. They had to abandon
their clothing. Blankets,
making a heavy loss to
them.

M. Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Port Smith, N.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Funk.

C. H. Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

J. R. Turner

Copyright.

C. K. Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Luenn.

K. Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1865*,
shows station of company.

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Fort
Smith Ark. Feb. 23 1865
on board of the Steamer
Carnie Jacobs and arrived
at Little Rock, Ark. on
the 24th of Feb. 1865.

天

Co., **12** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1896

, 1866

shows station of company.

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

J. H. Kunk.

Copyright

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Kans. *Ind.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 26 to Oct. 9 / 1862*

shows station.

Camp Euclid, Cherokee Nation.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frank

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Kans. *Sub.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *H. D. Lee* 1862,

shows station,

H. D. Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. Lee

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station. Camp Zanesville
near Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. M.

Co., 13 Reg't *Kans. Inf.*

Field & Staff
Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Kans. *Det.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April

1863,

shows station,

Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No Station or Record of Events
for April for May & June 63*

Ward

Field & Staff, / 3 Reg't Kans. *Det.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & Aug* 1863,

showing *a. Combat Record*

Trails, Cherokee Nation.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm.

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Svt & Lt 1863,

show station.

Van Buren, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov 4th 1863

1863,

shows station,

on River, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 13th Reg't. Kans.
Infantry has been stationed
at Van Buren, Arkansas
since the 24th of Oct. 1863.

Rank

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

shows station.

Camp at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Station, or Record of Events
in Roll for March 1864

Hand

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Kans. *Engl.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*,

shows station,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Kans. *Chas.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864,
shows station.

at Smith's Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*6*

shows station.

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

End

Field & Staff, 13th Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec* 1864

shows station.

For Smith, A. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Man

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Kans. *Ind.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865,

shows station.

Steam Bath, Bk. River.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. H.

Field & Staff, *13* Reg't Kans. *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nich & Co* 186*5*,

show station.

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hand

13 Reg't Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Ewing, Benton Co. Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Hammer

3 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp at Cave Hill Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp at Elm Springs Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Zagonzi Springfield Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Hammer

13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not shown - Dated Camp
Zagonyi Springfield Feb 5. 1863
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stamm

13 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Zagonyi near Springfield Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stamper

3 Reg't Kansas Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not shown - said Springfield Mo.
except as follows:

NEXT RETURN IN FILE JUNE 1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

3 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Jim Lane near Ft. Scott Kansas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Trans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not shown - Walid Fort Blunt-
C. N. Aug. 20, 1863
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not shown. Said Station Falls
Sept 14, 1863
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not shown. Dated Skullyville
6. Oct. 4, 1863
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kansas. Aug

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,
show- Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Shannon. Said Van Buren

Dec. 31, 1863

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stamper

13 Reg't Kansas Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Tan Buren Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Van Buren Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Van Buren Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Trans. Div.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Van Buren Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13th Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: *cos. B & F.*

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Butler near
Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: Cos. B & F. Van
Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stammes

13 Reg't Kansas Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Butler near
Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: Cos. B. E. 3 &
H. Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: Cos B. & C. & D.

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stamper

13 Reg'l Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: Coos. B. E. & 4
K. Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: Cos. B. E. F. +

K Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: B & S + Si Van
Brown Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kans. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec . 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: Cos. B. E. F. & K

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wanner

13 Reg't Kans Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: Cos B, E, F & H

Van Buren Ark.; Co H

Fort No. 4 Ft. Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Reg't Trans Ind

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith Ark

except as follows: Cos. B. & F & J

Van Buren Ark; Co F.

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

..... 13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Van Buren Ark

except as follows: Co's A. B. C. D.
E. F. for Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

on Steamer Virginia Barton en
route for L. Rock
except as follows: Co's A. C. D. G &
S. Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. H. H. H. H.

13 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *mar*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammes

13 Reg't Kansas Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

3. Reg't Kans. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May* . 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ RECORD OF EVENTS.

A (Company)
 Co., *13* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711610 | 26 |
| 2 | 9711609 | 27 |
| 3 | 9711612 | 28 |
| 4 | 9711611 | 29 |
| 5 | 9711613 | 30 |
| 6 | 9711614 | 31 |
| 7 | 9711615 | 32 |
| 8 | 9711616 | 33 |
| 9 | 9711617 | 34 |
| 10 | 9711618 | 35 |
| 11 | 9711619 | 36 |
| 12 | 9711620 | 37 |
| 13 | 9711621 | 38 |
| 14 | 9711622 | 39 |
| 15 | 9711623 | 40 |
| 16 | 9711624 | 41 |
| 17 | 9711625 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

A

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 to Oct 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Ewing, C. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hog Eye, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Kane Hill on 2nd of Nov
1862. Marched from Camp Babcock
in the direction of Kane Hill, after
a march of 20 miles & taking
a rest of a few hours resumed the
march & closed A.M. of the 28th.
Arrived at Kane Hill about 10 o'clock
A.M. of said day, & took part in
pursuing the Retreating Rebels follow-
ing them 12 miles through the Boston
Mountains. No casualties. Battle of
Prairie Grove. Went in to camp at Kane
Hill Nov 30: 1862 remaining there till 7th of
Dec., when orders were given to pack camp
equipment. Marched four miles on the San Juan
Road & took a position about 9 o'clock A.M.
were sent on forced march in the direction
of Wheat Mills arrived at the mills about 1
o'clock P.M. Heard heavy cannonading
(over.)

JUN. 24

9711609

1891

6 miles East, where Gen. Heron was
engaging the Rebels. Marched to the scene
of action ^{and} was engaged in the battle
from 2 o'clock p. m. until dark. Lay
upon our arms during the night. R. I. D.
to San Juan Dec 27-1862. six
days rations were ordered for each man.
Marched on our creek road 20 miles
took a few hours rest ^{and} resumed the
march, at 4 o'clock a. m. of the
28th arrived at San Juan about
3 o'clock p. m. of said day.
Distance marched 55 miles.

11

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John B. ...

C Co., 1st Reg't Ariz. Infy.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Bagnonia near Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 1st Reg't Kans. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pine Land Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson,

A. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Stephens Falls G. B.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal lines for recording events.)

A. Dickerson.

A Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Indian, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

Gickerson

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865,

shows station of company,

Leinwand, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

..... Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 7th, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ken Barren, 6/12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Handley Copyist.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mon 4 Sept., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Park

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8-86)

Friday

Copyright

A Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Butler, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ariz.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

West Smith Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

مَدَامُ بِنْتُ مَرْيَمَ

2 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
J Co., *13* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711626 | 26 |
| 2 | 9711627 | 27 |
| 3 | 9711629 | 28 |
| 4 | 9711628 | 29 |
| 5 | 9711630 | 30 |
| 6 | 9711631 | 31 |
| 7 | 9711632 | 32 |
| 8 | 9711633 | 33 |
| 9 | 9711634 | 34 |
| 10 | 9711635 | 35 |
| 11 | 9711636 | 36 |
| 12 | 9711637 | 37 |
| 13 | 9711638 | 38 |
| 14 | 9711639 | 39 |
| 15 | 9711640 | 40 |
| 16 | 9711641 | 41 |
| 17 | 9711642 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

16

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 155 Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

For Co. 13 Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

14th
 This company marched from
 Camp Lincoln, Illinois to Lehigh
 on the 2nd day of Oct. with 40
 rounds cartridges. On the 4th
 day returned out in pursuit of
 the enemy, made the deep of
 Illinois River turn in the chase
 after the rebels at Cane Hill.
 We followed them over a
 distance of about 45 miles
 over the Boston Mountains then
 retired to camp near Cane Hill.
 On the 7th day of Dec. we
 marched out early in the
 morning, did the position was
 vacated. The enemy coming from
 Fort Smith, we held our posi-
 tion for some time until we

W
 J. M. Ellison
 Over

JUN. 24

971 1627

☆ 1681 ☆

was ordered to march with the
department, Keats' milit
tactic the road crossed a
creek & after 18 miles
hard marching - the last
7 miles most in double-queue
we arrived on the battle-
field of Prairie Grove. The
combs' was engaged in the
bloody battle & had
men wounded as follows
John Frank Kotsch in the
mouth severely, Joseph Osterick
leg slightly, Robert Arthur visit
Anna Sighting, Wm Kuttick
leg severely, Edward Kuttick
leg severely, George Alexander leg
slightly, Thomas in leg slightly
Wilson in shoulder severely
George Smith in the leg slightly
John Resnick in the arm slightly
John Alder leg slightly. Next day
marched from 10 a.m. to Camp Hills
went in Camp. Marched again on the
6 days return on the 27 Dec 1862 from
Camp Van Buren via Core Creek and
arrived on the 28 Dec at Van Buren
helped taking possession of Van Buren
driving the enemy across the Arkansas

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

shows station of company

1st Co. 13th Kan. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Spencer, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., *5* Reg't *2nd*

Special Muster Roll

for *March* 1865,

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John

B

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Murphy
Copyist

12 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Murphy
Copyist

B

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Wetters Falls

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Taylor
Capt.

D Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

La Platte, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. D. Knight
Agent

J Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 186 3,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 1st of Jan
Company was dis-
patched to guard a supply
train from Fort
Smith to Fort Smith,
and on that day of
October 1863 was at-
tacked by a superior
force of Rebels, and
after a severe en-
gagement was com-
pelled to fall back.
In this fight we
lost one man taken
prisoner, whose name is
Edward S. Butler.*

W. T. Wright

B Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

San Buenaventura

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John Hines
Capt.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

for March 26 April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mr. Buren, Jr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *C. W. [unclear] [unclear]*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

1st [unclear] [unclear]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

73 Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4th*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

San Buren, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of the 20th
inst. under proper orders Capt
A. H. Buel, Co. B. 13.
Left Kansas, 1st. Co. with
38 of his company & 20 Cav.
started out to chase some
Pawnee Indians on a Prairie
about 25 miles from
this Post. in 3 days he had
4 Encampments, in the last
one the Indians encamped in an
almost blind to hands con-
flict with the noted Chief
Capt Wright & 20 of his
men. Capt A. H. Buel
wound which
proved fatal. He died on
the 13th inst. only living

C. H. Miller

JUN. 24

9711638

1891 *

25. Late after being wounded.
Cannister in the trench, this
morning one Federal remanded
slightly besides Capt. H. T.
Bealer: 12 of the enemy
being wounded & died
here, among the killed
was Capt. Wright and
a Lieut from the Rebel
Army.

A. B. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Burdon Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

B Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *✓*,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W F Roe

13 Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1865

shows station of company,

On board steamer Virginia Barton Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The two men gained
since last report
is caused by taking
up the presence of
Ba.

B Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4
 Co., 13 (Company). KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711643 | 2 |
| 2 | 9711644 | 3 |
| 3 | 9711645 | 4 |
| 4 | 9711646 | 5 |
| 5 | 9711647 | 6 |
| 6 | 9711648 | 7 |
| 7 | 9711649 | 8 |
| 8 | 9711650 | 9 |
| 9 | 9711651 | 10 |
| 10 | 9711652 | 11 |
| 11 | 9711653 | 12 |
| 12 | 9711654 | 13 |
| 13 | 9711655 | 14 |
| 14 | 9711656 | 15 |
| 15 | 9711657 | 16 |
| 16 | 9711658 | 17 |
| 17 | 9711659 | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

C Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Oving Cherokee Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

(2)

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Hot Springs, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Route of Cane Hill on the 2^d of Jan 1862, marched from Camp Paterson in the direction of Cane Hill 20 miles and taking a few hours rest, resumed the march at 3 O'clock a.m. of the 11th, arrived at Cane Hill about 10 o'clock a.m. and took part in pursuing the retreating rebels, following them 12 miles - no casualties.

Route of Prairie Grove in Camp at Cane Hill on the morning of the 7th of Dec. orders were given to pack Camp Equipment. Marched 4 miles on the last day.

Harmon

JUN. 24

9711644

1861

Head and took position
about 9 o'clock A.M. Then
put on forced march in
the direction of Khas Mills.
Arrived at the mills and
heavy firing was heard
6 miles E where General
Horn was engaging the
Mexis. marched to the
scene of action and was
engaged in the battle from
2 o'clock P.M. until dark-
lay on our arms during
the night. Casualties on
killed. Severe wounded, few
missing. Camped again
at Cane Hill Dec. 11/62.
Raid to San Juan Dec 27/62. Six
days rations was ordered for
each man. marched on the San
Juan road 30 miles. took a
few hours rest and resumed
the march at 4 o'clock A.M. of
the 28th. Arrived at San Juan
about 3 o'clock P.M. of said
date. marched 50 miles.
Casualties none

C Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

Co., 1st Reg't Kansas Inf

Special Muster Roll

for

Life!!

. 1861 3

shows station of company,

Springfield, Vt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

6 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Al. C. ...

C Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May, 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company

in Lane

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company.

San Juan Ariz

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[This section contains 18 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.]

Ed Anderson
Copyd.

6 Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Van Buren, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A J Anderson

L. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

1st Regt. Kansas Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tharrie

C. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Merit*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Butler, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tharrie

C

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mayo June

186

4

shows station of company,

Camp Butler, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harri.

C. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, 1864*

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thurman

C.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1st

, 186

4

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

2nd & 3rd, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Co., *13* (Company) KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711660 | 26 |
| 2 | 9711661 | 27 |
| 3 | 9711663 | 28 |
| 4 | 9711662 | 29 |
| 5 | 9711664 | 30 |
| 6 | 9711665 | 31 |
| 7 | 9711666 | 32 |
| 8 | 9711667 | 33 |
| 9 | 9711668 | 34 |
| 10 | 9711669 | 35 |
| 11 | 9711670 | 36 |
| 12 | 9711671 | 37 |
| 13 | 9711672 | 38 |
| 14 | 9711673 | 39 |
| 15 | 9711674 | 40 |
| 16 | 9711676 | 41 |
| 17 | 9711675 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

a

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 9 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Ewing, Cherokee Nation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Mowry, Jr.

2

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

105 & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Saco City, Ark.

T

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co. arrived at Saco city Nov. 28th & was drawn up in line with the regiment on the north side of the town. The regt. was ordered to march down the road running thro' the center of the town in which the battery of the enemy was posted. When the Regt. reached the road "D Co. (being the right Co.) was ordered to deploy and scout the hills on the south side of the road, acting as flankers for the Regt. The Co. firing on some of the enemys stragglers and being hidden from the Regt. by intervening woods & hills "K Co. was thrown out for its support. The Co. having ad-

(over)

L. D. Murray, Jr.

JUN 24

9711661

1861

advanced the length of the town
& being near the enemies right
flank, they having formed line, supported
by a retreat the Co. was recalled
& joined the Regt. The enemy
retreating the Regt joined in pursuit.

Dec. 7th after a march in double
quick from Cane Hill, the Co.
arrived with the Regt at Prairie
Grove. Engaged the enemy im-
mediately on arriving - After a
short time, was ordered to the sup-
port of two howitzers & two of Tennessee
rifled Parrots (they being within
musket range of the enemy) The
pieces retiring to another position the
Regt was ordered to advance. D & K
Cos being in the field were separated
from the Regt by the fence & when
halted, they were with the left wing of
11th Kansas; 75 yards in advance of the
rest of the forces (10th & 13th Regts). In
this position the forces received the overwhelm-
ing charge of the enemy & retired in suc-
cession commencing with the 11th on the
left; the enemy having turned our left
flank. Dec. 27th, after a very fatiguing
march, skirted the town of
The Buren. Returned to Fayetteville
with the Regt on the 1st of the year.
Did not engage the enemy on this
expedition.

D

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

D Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr* *10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Mowry
Capt.

1
Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Leavenworth Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

at

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Van Buren, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Masi
Comdr

1
..... Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. Dec* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Pa. June 1863
.....
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864,

shows station of company,

San Juan, Ariz

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Moreland

2

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Morland

Copyright.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. O. Moreland

2

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Woodland

2 Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. W. Ireland

S Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 1864

186*4*

shows station of company.

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 to Feb 5,

1865,

shows station of company.

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attest

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ *E.* Co., *13* (Company) KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711677 | 26 |
| 2 | 9711678 | 27 |
| 3 | 9711679 | 28 |
| 4 | 9711680 | 29 |
| 5 | 9711681 | 30 |
| 6 | 9711682 | 31 |
| 7 | 9711683 | 32 |
| 8 | 9711684 | 33 |
| 9 | 9711685 | 34 |
| 10 | 9711686 | 35 |
| 11 | 9711687 | 36 |
| 12 | 9711688 | 37 |
| 13 | 9711689 | 38 |
| 14 | 9711690 | 39 |
| 15 | 9711691 | 40 |
| 16 | 9711692 | 41 |
| 17 | 9711693 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

E Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Kod Eme, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was engaged
in the Battle of Cape Girardeur*

Ark. Nov. 28th '62, Prairie Grove,

Ark. Dec. 7th '62 & Tan. 22nd, 1862

Ark. Dec. 28th '62

E. A. Smith

E Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *E* Reg't *Gas. Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10 1865.

shows station of company,

Camb. Troop. New Hampshire Mts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr* 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

E Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June* , 186*3* ,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

E Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Sept + Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

E Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

E

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Company K Feb 1864

shows station of company,

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest
Copied.

E

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

check 4 April 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Butler Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

E

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

C

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864

shows station of company,

Van Buren Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 13 Reg't Kans Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest

Capt.

E. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 1864,

shows station of company,

Van Buren, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton,

C
C Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company, *on board steam*

Virginia Railroad to N. H. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *McL. & A. Pl.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Camp near*
Van Buren, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton,

E Co., 1³ Reg't Kan Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cf Evening Cherokee Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steele

Captain.

E

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hubbard's Falls I. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Fort Scott
where we were stationed since
July 3^d 1863 and commenced our
march to Fort Blunt on August
3^d. Arrived at Fort Blunt
August 14th. Crossed the
Arkansas River a part of the
3^d Brigade (Col Bowen Command)
of Gen Blunt's Army of the
Frontier & pursued the enemy
30 miles south of the Arkansas.
Returned to and are at
present stationed near Hubbard's
Falls on the Arkansas River
since August 28th 1863 -
Distance marched since
leaving Fort Scott estimated at
375 miles

C. C. Parker

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *13* (Company) KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711694 | 2 |
| 2 | 9711695 | 3 |
| 3 | 9711696 | 4 |
| 4 | 9711697 | 5 |
| 5 | 9711698 | 6 |
| 6 | 9711699 | 7 |
| 7 | 9711700 | 8 |
| 8 | 9711701 | 9 |
| 9 | 9711702 | 10 |
| 10 | 9711703 | 11 |
| 11 | 9711704 | 12 |
| 12 | 9711705 | 13 |
| 13 | 9711706 | 14 |
| 14 | 9711707 | 15 |
| 15 | 9711708 | 16 |
| 16 | 9711709 | 17 |
| 17 | 9711710 | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

D Co., *13* Reg't *Kane Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 to Oct 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 2*, 1862,

shows station of company, —

Hog Eye Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was
in the action
fought at Prairie
Grove on the 7th of
December 1862 in
which second Lieut
O. J. May and Corp
Hiram Higley was
wounded*

H. A. Wells

F Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 3 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

1862

~~shows~~ station of company,

Thunbergia 11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hadfield
Capt.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*,
shows station of company,

Not Given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

| Project | Start Date | End Date | Project Manager | Status | Progress (%) | Issues | Comments |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------|----------------------------------|
| Project A | 2023-01-01 | 2023-03-31 | John Doe | Completed | 100 | 5 | Project completed successfully. |
| Project B | 2023-04-01 | 2023-06-30 | Jane Smith | In Progress | 75 | 10 | Minor delays in testing phase. |
| Project C | 2023-07-01 | 2023-09-30 | Mike Johnson | On Hold | 20 | 3 | Waiting for client requirements. |
| Project D | 2023-10-01 | 2023-12-31 | Sarah Lee | Planned | 0 | 0 | Initial planning phase. |

for 1000 5000, 186 5,

shows station of company,

the main article

[illegible]

(3586) *C. D. G. C.*
Copyright.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Regt. Kansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched from
Kansas Falls Sept 16th
to Gen. marched to
Shannon Co. where
it arrived Sept 18th
1863 and marched from
Shannon Co. Oct 6th
and arrived at Gen
Bills. entered the regt
as at present stationed

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec* 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Blanchard - Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has
been stationed at
Blanchard, Arkansas
during the last term
of the*

J. A. Johnson

F

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/63 to Feb 29*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. has been sta-
tioned at Van Buren
Ark. since last muster*

F

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Sept*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wm Burton Wagon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. has been doing
port duty at Fort Union
Ark since last muster*

F

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Van Buren M.R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co has been doing garrison and sent duty at Van Buren M.R. since last muster.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company.

San Juan Mts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. has been stationed
at San Juan Mts.
Post duty since last must-
er*

F

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Wm. Brown etc

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. has been stationed
at Fort Rader Ark doing
Post duty since last must-
ter.*

2

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,
shows station of company,

San Juan Pikes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been under
Garrison and Grant's
at the Fort of San Juan. And
since last Muster

L. B. Dager

F Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865,
shows station of company.

M. B. Reed, Captain *2d Kansas Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company left for
the front - near Fort
Smith - June 1st 1864
and there*

A. B. Long

F. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company.

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company left San
Antonio Ark. Feb 28-1865-
by Steamer Morgan
Berth arrived at
Little Rock Ark. March
1-1865- where they have
been stationed since.*

L. J. Taylor
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Co., *13* (Company) KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711711 | 26 |
| 2 | 9711712 | 27 |
| 3 | 9711713 | 28 |
| 4 | 9711714 | 29 |
| 5 | 9711715 | 30 |
| 6 | 9711716 | 31 |
| 7 | 9711717 | 32 |
| 8 | 9711718 | 33 |
| 9 | 9711719 | 34 |
| 10 | 9711720 | 35 |
| 11 | 9711721 | 36 |
| 12 | 9711722 | 37 |
| 13 | 9711723 | 38 |
| 14 | 9711724 | 39 |
| 15 | 9711725 | 40 |
| 16 | 9711726 | 41 |
| 17 | 9711727 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

from Sep 20 62 to Oct 31 1862

shows station of company.

Camp in Texas, Winokai Nation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hordford

2

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

Hog Eye, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Cane Hill.

On 27th of Nov., 1862 marched from Camp Babcock in the direction of Cane Hill after a march of 20 miles and taking a few hours rest. Resumed the march at 3 o'clock, A.M., of the 28th. Arrived at Cane Hill about 10 o'clock, A.M. of said day, and took part in pursuing the retreating rebels. Following them 12 miles. No casualties.

Battle of Prairie Grove.

Went into camp at Cane Hill Nov. 30, 1862. Remained there till 7th of Dec. Then orders were given to pack camp equipment. Marched four miles in the (over.)

E. H. Woodford.

JUN. 24

9711712

1861

Van Buren Road and took a position. About 9 o'clock A.M. were put on forced march in the direction of Rheas Mill. Arrived at the Mills about one o'clock, P.M. And heard heavy cannonading 6 miles east where Gen. Sherman was engaging the Rebels. Marched to the scene of action and was engaged in the battle from 2 o'clock, P.M. until dark. Lay upon our arms during the night. Casualties one killed and three wounded. Camped again at Kane Hill, Dec. 11, 1862.

Raid to Van Buren.

December 27/62 six days rations were ordered for each man. Marched on Van Buren Road 30 miles took a few hours rest and resumed the march at four o'clock, A.M., of the 28th. Arrived at Van Buren about 3 o'clock, P.M., of said day. Distance marched 50 miles. Casualties none.

9

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby. 1863,

shows status of company.

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford

4 Co., 13 Reg't Kans. Inftry.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford

G Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

C.
Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company.

Camp Jim Lane, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co

2019 May

1865

否。

Webster Falls C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Copyright

Alnus.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

186

3

shows station of company.

Van Buren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

Regt left Hatties
Falls Ark, Sept 15.
Marched to Skullyville
C. A. fifty miles, arriv-
ing on the 1st Sept.
Remained till the 6 day
of Oct, then marched
to Van Buren Ark, about
20 miles

A detail was made
from the Regt (five
privates going from this
Co) to escort a train to
Ark. Agent for provisions.
On their return they en-
countered some rebels near
Hatties Falls and lost the
train. etc particulars
(over)

Harmon

JUN. 21

9711718

1891

Have been received but
most of the men were
supposed to have
escaped to St. Blunt.

2

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *the 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Gen. James A. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Ruled lines for recording events]

Harmon

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of June*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

at Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Rich. S. Apple, 1864

shows station of company.

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Meade

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st 1864*, 186*4*,

shows staff of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st to 31st*, 186*4*,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for the year 1864, 1864.

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(8145)

Соруд.

✓
Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec -*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Fort Smith Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Higgins

5

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

For Smith, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. A. Hoagland.

(3586)

Copyright

4

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Howard
Copied.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
 16 Co., 13 KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711728 | 2 |
| 2 | 9711729 | 3 |
| 3 | 9711730 | 4 |
| 4 | 9711731 | 5 |
| 5 | 9711732 | 6 |
| 6 | 9711733 | 7 |
| 7 | 9711734 | 8 |
| 8 | 9711735 | 9 |
| 9 | 9711736 | 10 |
| 10 | 9711737 | 11 |
| 11 | 9711738 | 12 |
| 12 | 9711739 | 13 |
| 13 | 9711740 | 14 |
| 14 | 9711741 | 15 |
| 15 | 9711742 | 16 |
| 16 | 9711743 | 17 |
| 17 | 9711744 | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

H Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 to Oct 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Camp Eving Cherokee Nation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

HC Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company.

Hog Eye Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was in the battle at *Cane Hill Ark.* on the 28th day of Nov 1862. Was engaged in the battle of *Prairie Grove Ark* on the 7th day of Dec. 1862 and was present at the taking of *Van Buren Ark* on the 28th day of Dec. 1862

Hiffich

HC Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

H Co., 13th Reg't Kansas Inf

Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10

186*3*

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 10, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Y. S. S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

No. 1000 1867

Shots 1000

I was sent to the ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Fort Smith, Arkansas, on the 1st of June, 1867, and arrived at the ... on the 14th; in all, about 100 miles. Left Camp ... on the 22nd, marching South as far as ... Co. V, Cherokee Indians, in pursuit of Gaiter's Command and returned to ... the Ark. ... the 29th, marching on to ... about 400 miles, marched during the month of August.

W. H. ...

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union Army, 1st.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

[Signature]

20 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1864, 1864;

shows station of company.

Gen. S. J. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. ...

H. D. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 (1st)*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Subsidiary in Tenth, (13th)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. H. J. J.
Copyd.

H Co., 13 Reg't Kans. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 7 1864, 1864

shows station of company,

Ed Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Hall

(1545)

~~Handwritten~~
Camp

Co. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Th. Smith, Clerk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Th. Smith

H Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been on detached service with Post Battery No. 4 at Post of Ft. Smith since April 4, 1864. Men ordered on board the Steamer Chipaway December 25th 1864 with Battery No. 4 to proceed to Little Rock, Arkansas where it arrived December 30, 1864. It went into camp on 31st.

Spann

A

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*5*

shows station of company,

On board Steamer Boston Arkansas River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spanner

JH

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Oct 9 Apr 1865,

shows station of company.

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spam

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I (Company)
Co., *13* KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711745 | 2 |
| 2 | 9711746 | 3 |
| 3 | 9711747 | 4 |
| 4 | 9711748 | 5 |
| 5 | 9711749 | 6 |
| 6 | 9711750 | 7 |
| 7 | 9711751 | 8 |
| 8 | 9711752 | 9 |
| 9 | 9711753 | 10 |
| 10 | 9711754 | 11 |
| 11 | 9711755 | 12 |
| 12 | 9711756 | 13 |
| 13 | 9711757 | 14 |
| 14 | 9711758 | 15 |
| 15 | 9711759 | 16 |
| 16 | 9711760 | 17 |
| 17 | 9711761 | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

See also

2 Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the 1st 20 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company, Camp Granger,
Indian Nation.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Sage
Captain

..... Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

185 186 2

shows station of company.

Hog City, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Fudge

21 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March to Sept, 1865,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Sage

I Co., *13* Reg't *Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10

1862

shows station of company.

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Yager
Comptrolr.

C Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carroll

11 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Jim Lane

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Canell

11 Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. L. Carroll

1st Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Vanburen Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Arnold

..... Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Van Buren, J. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. C. Merrill

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

1st Regt. 13th Kansas Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Draper

..... Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1861,

shows status of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

J Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*,
shows status of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. ...

D Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dozer

Co. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6* 1864,

shows status of company.

First South Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dyer

A Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March, June*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Har. & Son, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Ed. Thomas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. Co., *13* (Company) KANSAS INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9711762 | 2 |
| 2 | 9711763 | 27 |
| 3 | 9711764 | 28 |
| 4 | 9711765 | 29 |
| 5 | 9711766 | 30 |
| 6 | 9711767 | 31 |
| 7 | 9711768 | 32 |
| 8 | 9711769 | 33 |
| 9 | 9711770 | 34 |
| 10 | 9711771 | 35 |
| 11 | 9711772 | 36 |
| 12 | 9711773 | 37 |
| 13 | 9711774 | 38 |
| 14 | 9711775 | 39 |
| 15 | 9711776 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

A Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Ewing, Cherokee Nation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Henderson
(328)

K Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862,

shows station of company,

Hog Eye, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Babcock, Benton Co., Ark., on Nov. 27/62 at 10 O'clock A.M., with four days rations in Haver sacks, for Cane Hill Washington Co., Ark., to attack the enemy. Marched 25 miles & camped at night 13 miles from Cane Hill, resumed our march the following morning (28) at 5 O'clock A.M. & when within four miles of Cane Hill heard heavy cannonading by the advance of our army opening on the enemy. We reached Cane Hill at 10 A.M., & discovered the enemy re-
(over)

Henderson

treating fast. This Company
thrown as skirmisher, & after
some skirmishing came in
front of a body of the enemy
about 800 Cavalry who too
flank our Command. They
retreated & with our Com-
mand pursued them $10\frac{1}{2}$
miles driving them beyond
the Boston Mountains, being
dark we camped for the
night, the next morning (29)
no enemy was to be found.
We came back to Camp at
Cane Hill. Left Cane Hill on
Dec. 7th. 10 A. M., for Prairie-
Grove, via Rheas Mills dis-
tance 14 miles. Reached Prai-
Grove at 3 P. M., met the ene-
my, fought severely until
dark, when they retreated
being badly whipped. This
Company lost 2 men killed &
3 severely wounded in this
battle. Returned to Cane Hill
Dec. 9/62.

Left Cane Hill Dec. 27/62
for Van Buren to attack the
enemy. Within 18 miles of
Van Buren our Cavalry
met his Pickets & drove
them nine miles. Came to
a Regt of the enemy on Pick-
et, drove them before them,
took their train & fifty pris-
oners. Also, captured five
stern wheel Steam boats, la-
den with rebel stores. The en-
emy fled from the opposite
side of the Ark. River, after
our Artillery had opened fire
on them. On the 29 we resumed
our march taking the Van-
Buren & Fayetteville Road.
Burned the boats & so much
of the stores which we had no
transportation for. The Coun-
try & roads from Cane Hill
to Van Buren are extreme-
ly mountainous & bad.

A

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 4 Feb.

1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

K Co., 13 Reg't *Kan. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for

Apr. 10

1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Logansport, Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Anderson

A

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th* 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp Leavenworth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Lieut. J. H. ...

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

14.2

185

shows station of company.

Camp Pine Line or Big Bay.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mr. W. H. C. C.

✓

[illegible]

Leif, Aug

186

X

This image shows a single page from a notebook or ledger. It features approximately 20 evenly spaced horizontal blue or grey ruling lines across its width. The paper appears slightly off-white or aged. There are no markings, text, or illustrations on the page itself.

* Nation not given

11th Nov 1904

A

Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 6. 1863

shows station of company.

Camp at Fort Burien Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. H. H.

K

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

10 4 Dec 1863

186

shows station of company.

1st Regt Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. H. H. H.

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *August* *Feb'y* 186*4*,
shows station of company.

The Green Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No Station in Record of Events
as Roll for March & April*

W. M. Jackson

A

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Van Buren Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No Station or Record of Events
in roll for July, Aug, & Sept*

M Jackson

Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864,

Van Buren, W. R.

[illegible]

M. Jackson

K Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Tan Euren Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. L. Rozell

E. C. Co., 13 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company.

*On Board Steamer
"Virginia" Barton Clarke River.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. C. Rozzelle

E Co., **13** Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Cpl* 1865,

shows station of company.

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Rozzelle

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental & a
(Field and Staff)

Co., *17* KANSAS *Infy*

(100 Days, 1864.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10517199 | ■ |
| 2 | 10517200 | ■ |
| 3 | | ■ |
| 4 | | ■ |
| 5 | | ■ |
| 6 | | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |
| 28 | | ■ |
| 29 | | ■ |
| 30 | | ■ |

(100 Days, 1864)
Field & Staff, 17 Reg't Kans. P. I.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for date of Muster to Aug. 24, 1864,
shows station.

First Lieutenant the 17th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(100 days 1864)
Field & Staff, 17th Reg't Kans. V. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept 1, 9 Oct 1, 1864,

shows station,

Pawnee Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ft. Leavenworth Co.
Sept. 22/64 arrived at Pawnee
Ks. Sept. 25/64 Left Pawnee
Ks. Oct. 24/64 arrived at Mound
City Co. Oct. 23/64 Left
Mound City Co. Oct. 27/64
arrived at Pawnee Ks. same day.

Heavens

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

11th Regt. 1864

17 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

July, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Co. 1st

except as follows: *Co. 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

11 Reg't 1st (Indy, 1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort in North Carolina.

except as follows: *Det at Fort Hiley,
for the month of August &
at Lawrence River.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

15

Reg't (1st Inf. Div. 104)

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept. 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Parla, r. 100

except as follows: *Coel. Philaena*, *rem.*
Coel. Coel. Caput. Philaena, *rem.*
Coel. Philaena, *rem.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

College

Copyright.

7 Reg't *1st Reg't (Cavalry) 1864*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*,
showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Osola, Kansas.

except as follows: *Co. A at Ft. Riley, Kas.;*
Co. C at Council Grove, Kas. and
Co. D at Lawrence, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *17* (Company) KANSAS INF.
(100 Days - 1864.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 10517201 | 25 |
| 2 | 10517202 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | <i>25</i> | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

1721-1749 (1854)

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 to Aug 21, 1864.

shows station of company.

Verhatten Mann

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. T. Wright

Co., / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

..... 1st May

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Wright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *17* KANSAS INF.
(100 Days 1864.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10517203 | 2 |
| 2 | 10517204 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

✓
See also

B Co., *7* Reg't - *Ind.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 25 to March 1* 1864,
shows station of company.

Greenwich House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't 1st S. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *2 1/2* ... 1864,

shows station of company.

— 10 —

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Copyright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
C Co., 17 KANSAS INF.
(100 Days 1864.)
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10517205 | 2 |
| 2 | 10517206 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

✓
 See also

Co., ~~17~~ Reg't

for July 25 to Aug 31, 1864

Post Council Grove Kan

Only

Copyright

B Co., 17 Reg't Kansas Inf
(100 days 1864)

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1864

shows station of company.

Council Grove Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment under
Lt. Condray reported
lost & g. o. of Co. at
Council Grove Kas
Oct 28 having been
relieved from duty
at Cottonwood crossing
Oct 26, distance fifty
miles

Posley

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D

(Company)

Co. *17* KANSAS INF.

(100 Days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>10517207</i> | 2 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| | | 46 |
| | | 47 |
| | | 48 |
| | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

✓
See also

2

Co.,

17

Reg't

Kans Inf (100 days)
(1864)

Company Muster Roll

for

7

186

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Muster out roll next on
file

* supposed to be Aug 31/64

J. Merchant

(3585)

Copyist

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Co. *17* KANSAS *July.*
(100 Days 1864.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10517208 | 2 |
| 2 | 10517209 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| | | 27 |
| | | 28 |
| | | 29 |
| | | 30 |
| | | 31 |
| | | 32 |
| | | 33 |
| | | 34 |
| | | 35 |
| | | 36 |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |
| | | 41 |
| | | 42 |
| | | 43 |
| | | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| | | 46 |
| | | 47 |
| | | 48 |
| | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

See also

Co.,

177

Req't

Klaus, Inf.

100 d.
1864.)

Company Muster Roll

iv

to Aug. 31, 1864,

shows station of company.

Artemisia, *hirs*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Allen,

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1867.

shows station of company.

Scilla, Kalmia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C. G. Allen)

(3581)

Copyright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Alomath's

Home Guards

KANSAS

(30 Days 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1 | 10514745 | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |

Capt. *Amos* Jan. Home Guards
Co., Regt, (1861)

Company out
Company Muster Roll

Said Sept 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis with River.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that the Com-
pany performed duty at
St. Louis and were mustered
into the service of the United
States by my orders, and said
orders were confirmed by the
Major General commanding the
Western Dept. in a letter of
instruction to me dated
St. Louis July 30th 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

St. Louis with River

September 23rd 1861

W. E. Pinner
Capt. W. E. Pinner
Comd.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kelly's Company.
10th Kansas Infantry.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 9696757 | 2 |
| 2 | 9696758 | 2 |
| 3 | | 2 |
| 4 | | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |

See also

1st Lieut. Anderson's Co.

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment - Dec 3, 186

shows station of company,

*Kans.
Camp Hunter near Ft. Leavenworth*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Paul

(Capt. Kelley's Co)

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Hunter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered Dec. 31 " at
1st Lieut. J. L. Anderson's
detachment 9th Kansas
or 1st New Mexico.

Regt. has changed
since by order of
Governor of State.
Not paid since
last muster - hence
mustered now to
cover full period
of enlistment. Those
in Hospital & in
arrest at camp in
Ft. Leavenworth
mustered on Co. Roll

Done

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Robinsons Company.
10th Kansas Infantry.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 9696805 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

(1st Lieut Robin Son's Co)

Co., 10 Kansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hunter near Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered Dec 31, 1861
as of the 9th Kansas
or 1st New-Mexico
Regiment. No. since
changed by Governor
of State. Not paid
since last muster.
hence mustered
now to cover full
period of enlistment.

Hausel

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

59